

Vol. VII, No. 13

## Index Number

December, 1933

# PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

EDITED BY

WALTER S. HUNTER, CLARK UNIVERSITY  
RAYMOND R. WILLOUGHBY (*Associate Editor*)  
CLARK UNIVERSITY

WITH THE COOPERATION OF

F. C. BARTLETT, CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY  
ED. CLAPARÈDE, UNIVERSITY OF GENEVA  
A. MICHOTTE, UNIVERSITY OF LOUVAIN  
L. E. MIRA, UNIVERSITY OF BARCELONA  
V. OSIPOV, LENINGRAD

H. PIÉRON, SORBONNE  
M. PONZO, UNIVERSITY OF TURIN  
P. RANSCHBURG, HUNGARIAN UNIVERSITY  
M. L. REYMERT, MOOSEHEART, ILL.  
W. WIRTH, UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG

---

## CONTENTS

Author Index.....	751-765
Subject Index.....	766
Additional Bibliographic Sources.....	799

---

PUBLISHED MONTHLY, WITH TWO ISSUES DURING DECEMBER, BY  
**THE AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION**  
44 PORTLAND STREET, WORCESTER, MASS.

*Editorial Office:* CLARK UNIVERSITY, WORCESTER, MASS.

*Business Offices:* 44 PORTLAND STREET, WORCESTER, MASS., AND ENO HALL, PRINCETON, N. J.

Subscription, \$6.00 per year; Foreign, \$6.25.

Entered as second-class matter June 6, 1933, at the post-office at Worcester, Mass., under the Act of March 3, 1879



# PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

EDITED BY

WALTER S. HUNTER, CLARK UNIVERSITY  
RAYMOND R. WILLOUGHBY (*Associate Editor*)  
CLARK UNIVERSITY

WITH THE COOPERATION OF

F. C. BARTLETT, CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY  
ED. CLAPARÈDE, UNIVERSITY OF GENEVA  
A. MICHOTTE, UNIVERSITY OF LOUVAIN  
L. E. MIRA, UNIVERSITY OF BARCELONA  
V. OSIPOV, LENINGRAD

H. PIÉRON, SORBONNE  
M. PONZO, UNIVERSITY OF TURIN  
P. RANSCHBURG, HUNGARIAN UNIVERSITY  
M. L. REYMERT, MOOSEHEART, ILL.  
W. WIRTH, UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG

---

VOLUME VII  
1933

---

PUBLISHED MONTHLY, WITH TWO ISSUES DURING DECEMBER, BY  
THE AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION  
44 PORTLAND STREET, WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

*Business Offices:* 44 PORTLAND STREET, WORCESTER, MASS., AND ENO HALL, PRINCETON, N. J.

EDWARDIAN AND VICTORIAN

EDWARDIAN AND VICTORIAN  
LITERATURE

EDWARDIAN AND VICTORIAN  
LITERATURE

EDWARDIAN  
LITERATURE

1891

## CONTENTS

*The numbers refer to abstracts*

<b>General</b> 1-29 383-422 777-798 1186-1214 1646-1680 2166-2195 2675-2702 3107-3134 3600-3622 4212-4260 4914-4953 5571-5607	<b>Nervous System</b> 81-89 487-498 844-854 1267-1292 1729-1753 2253-2260 2747-2757 3190-3223 3704-3728 4328-4355 5053-5090 5658-5689	<b>Special Mental Conditions</b> 135-173 570-611 911-940 1354-1389 1865-1912 2324-2381 2836-2868 3318-3354 3807-3876 4479-4521 5193-5250 5779-5834	<b>Childhood and Adolescence</b> 5437-5463 5984-6012 302-346 725-747 1089-1116 1532-1567 2065-2098 2557-2595 2990-3039 3513-3556 4043-4094 4746-4797 5464-5498 6013-6051
<b>Sensation and Perception</b> 30-50 423-461 799-828 1215-1248 1681-1717 2196-2238 2703-2738 3135-3171 3623-3688 4261-4299 4954-5029 5608-5643	<b>Motor Phenomena and Action</b> 90-108 499-525 855-888 1293-1324 1754-1802 2261-2287 2758-2792 3224-3268 3729-3767 4356-4427 5091-5140 5690-5730	<b>Nervous and Mental Disorders</b> 174-220 612-678 941-1005 1390-1441 1913-1963 2382-2456 2869-2924 3355-3433 3877-3964 4322-4643 5251-5345 5835-5911	<b>Educational Psychology</b> 347-364 748-767 1117-1157 1568-1607 2099-2153 2596-2658 3040-3079 3557-3585 4095-4157 4798-4872 5499-5537 6052-6113
<b>Feeling and Emotion</b> 51-58 462-468 829-831 1249-1252 1718-1722 2239-2241 2739-2741 3172-3179 3689-3690 4300-4304 5030-5035 5644-5648	<b>Plant and Animal Behavior</b> 109-120 526-560 889-900 1325-1340 1803-1848 2288-2316 2793-2827 3269-3305 3768-3799 4428-4470 5141-5180 5731-5754	<b>Social Functions of the Individual</b> 221-278 679-719 1006-1077 1442-1509 1964-2036 2457-2540 2925-2981 3434-3484 3965-4024 4644-4713 5346-5436 5912-5983	<b>Biometry and Statistics</b> 365-372 768-770 1158-1169 1608-1629 2154-2155 2659-2662 3080-3091 3586 4158-4172 4873-4885 5538-5559 6114-6118
<b>Attention, Memory and Thought</b> 59-80 469-486 832-843 1253-1266 1723-1728 2242-2252 2742-2746 3180-3189 3691-3703 4305-4327 5036-5052 5649-5657	<b>Evolution and Heredity</b> 121-134 561-569 901-910 1341-1353 1849-1864 2317-2323 2828-2835 3306-3317 3800-3806 4471-4478 5181-5192 5755-5778	<b>Industrial and Personnel Problems</b> 279-301 720-724 1078-1088 1510-1531 2037-2064 2541-2556 2982-2989 3485-3512 4025-4042 4714-4745	<b>Mental Tests</b> 373-382 771-776 1170-1185 1630-1645 2156-2165 2663-2674 3092-3106 3587-3599 4173-4211 4886-4913 5560-5570 6119-6129

Digitized by Google

# PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

VOL. VII, NO. 13

DECEMBER, 1933

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Aall, A., 5912  
 Aamodt, G. P., 4145  
 Abbott, G., 4043  
 Abdun-Nur, E. A., 5649  
 Abe, S., 2703, 5608  
 Abély, F., 2923, 3877, 5835  
 Abély, K., 2869, 2923, 3877, 5835  
 Abrams, J., 4328  
 Abshagen, R., 1293  
 Aburel, E., 1681, 5690  
 Ach, N., 5779  
 Achells, J. D., 3190, 4261  
 Acheson, E. M., 3557  
 Achille-Delmas, F., 4522  
 Achilles, P. S., 1186  
 Ackery, S., 4746  
 Ackerman, W., 4275  
 Ackerson, L., 2353, 4158  
 Adams, A. L., 394  
 Adams, H. F., 4173, 5538  
 Adams, R. D., 5599  
 Adams, S., 724, 1532  
 Adams, W. S., 2382  
 Adelstein, L. J., 2870  
 Adie, W. J., 30  
 Adler, A., 941, 2324, 2457, 3040,  
 3620, 4914  
 Adler, E., 942  
 Adler, M. J., 3469, 5980  
 Adolph, W. H., 3729  
 Adrian, E. D., 1267, 1682, 1729,  
 4329  
 Aichhorn, A., 1089  
 Akesson, S., 3623  
 Akishige, Y., 2196  
 Alba, P., 4853  
 Alberti, —, 1390  
 Alberto, H. V., 1865  
 Albiston, N. A., 330  
 Aldrich, C. G., 622, 1913  
 Aldrich, V. C., 2675, 4644  
 Aleck, A. W., 5251  
 Alexander, F., 1006, 1442, 1866,  
 2325, 2836, 4479, 5780  
 Alexander, M., 4523  
 Alexander, T., 4798  
 Alexander, W. P., 3092  
 Alfano, G. B., 5193  
 Alford, L. B., 5053  
 Allcock, H. J., 2659  
 Allée, W. C., 1803, 4439, 5913  
 Allen, C., 4524, 5836  
 Allen, C. N., 5252  
 Allen, E., 2326  
 Allen, F., 3191  
 Allen, F. H., 174  
 Allen, J. F., 423, 441, 442  
 Allen, J. K., 1391  
 Allen, R. D., 5499  
 Allison, J. B., 3276  
 Allison, L. W., 855  
 Allport, G. W., 3730, 5194  
 Almási, G., 1754  
 Alschuler, R. H., 4044  
 Altavilla, E., 1964  
 Altenburger, H., 799, 3192, 3807,  
 5054, 5658  
 Alteri, —, 1392  
 Altman, —, 5299  
 Altman, M., 3909  
 Alvarez, J. C., 5837  
 Alvarez, W. C., 1272, 1296  
 Alverdes, F., 1325  
 Amano, T., 2197, 2309, 2704, 3133,  
 4212  
 Amberson, W. R., 5055  
 Amelin, K., 4760  
 Ames, A., 1215  
 Ames, A. Jr., 424, 800, 801  
 Amrain, A., 1914  
 Anastasi, A., 469  
 Andersen, K., 2327  
 Anderson, A. C., 1832, 4428  
 Anderson, B. O., 886  
 Anderson, C., 3800  
 Anderson, D., 5464  
 Anderson, E. W., 3878  
 Anderson, F., 4645  
 Anderson, H. C., 3624  
 Anderson, J., 2070  
 Anderson, M. L., 3041  
 Anderson, R. N., 3485  
 Anderson, S. E., 5571, 5572  
 Anderson, V. V., 943, 2596, 4799  
 Anderson, W. A., 725  
 Andruck, H., 2383  
 André, Y., 2399  
 Angell, F., 425  
 Angles, —, 1936  
 Anygal, A., 135, 1316, 4954, 4955,  
 5195  
 Anygal, L., 5324  
 Anokhin, P., 856, 857, 858, 859  
 [Anon.], 90, 279, 302, 748, 844,  
 901, 1007, 1078, 1187, 1188,  
 1189, 1190, 1393, 1443, 1510,  
 1511, 1512, 1513, 1533, 1683,  
 1684, 1804, 1849, 1850, 1850,  
 1867, 1915, 2597, 2676, 3042,  
 3136, 3434, 3808, 3879, 3880,  
 4025, 4026, 4095, 4525,  
 4640, 4747, 4748, 4800, 4915,  
 4916, 5181, 5346, 5437, 5465,  
 5838, 5914  
 Anosow, J. Z., 221  
 Ansart, M. B., 5691  
 Antin, R., 132  
 Anton, G., 1217  
 Antoni, N., 3731  
 Antonini, G., 1965  
 Aoki, S., 2458, 2758, 2759  
 Arafa, M. A., 572  
 Arbaugh, G. B., 1008  
 Arbaman, E., 1009  
 Arcamone, G., 2598  
 Arctander, S., 1534  
 Argelander, A., 1354, 2156, 5466  
 Ariani, D., 4749  
 Armacost, G. H., 4101  
 Armentrout, W. D., 1154, 6063  
 Armstrong, C. P., 373, 4045, 5915,  
 6014  
 Armeson, T. J., 802  
 Arnett, C. E., 3435  
 Arnsperger, V. C., 4097  
 Arons, L., 4262, 5036  
 Arouet, A., 4046  
 Arrilli, D. C., 2517  
 Arrington, R. E., 679  
 Arthur, G., 4886, 4887  
 Asarkof, J. A., 3625  
 Asch, S. E., 3180  
 Aschaffenburg, —, 244  
 Aschaffenburg, G., 3513  
 Asher, E. J., 2599  
 Ashige, Y., 2198  
 Ask-Upmark, E., 499  
 Aamussen, E., 4356  
 Astel, K., 4956  
 Atwater, D., 4263  
 Atwell, W. J., 2760  
 Atzeni Tedesco, P., 860  
 Aubran, E. A., 1685, 1730, 1731,  
 1732  
 Aubry, M., 3734  
 Augenreich, E., 6052  
 Auger, D., 4429  
 Austin, M., 3436  
 Aveling, F., 2705, 2761  
 Avery, G. T., 5573  
 Awaji, Y., 2106, 2328, 2329  
 Babcock, H., 4174, 4888  
 Babkin, B. P., 3704  
 Babkoff, E., 3735  
 Bachler, K., 1444, 3318  
 Bachrach, —, 1805  
 Backus, O. L., 2706  
 Bacq, Z. M., 5141  
 Baeyer, W. v., 1394  
 Bagh, K. N., 5140  
 Bahr, G., 4806  
 Bahrmann, E., 5056  
 Bailey, F. W., 3269  
 Bailey, V., 1806  
 Baille, —, 1990, 3919  
 Bailer, E. M., 3571  
 Bain, R., 3483, 5916  
 Baisi, V., 2037  
 Baker, C. S., Jr., 1361  
 Baker, F., 4098  
 Baker, H. J., 1630, 2990  
 Baker, R. C., 5057  
 Balde, E. J., 1272, 1296  
 Baldi, —, 1268  
 Baldi, F., 5058  
 Baldwin, O. B., 5467  
 Ballietti, L., 5254  
 Bélin, M., 5468  
 Balken, E. R., 3181  
 Ball, R. J., 5347  
 Ballard, C. R., 2610  
 Bally, C., 5917  
 Bancroft, G., 2762  
 Bancroft, W. D., 2762  
 Banerji, M., 31, 4214, 4264  
 Banister, H., 2925  
 Banker, H. J., 1568  
 Bannasch, K., 3224  
 Bantis, J. S., 3355  
 Baonville, H., 5839  
 Baranov, V. T., 3705  
 Baranova, L. I., 450  
 Baranovsky, F., 2038  
 Bárányi, R., 5091  
 Baranyai, E., 4889  
 Barbé, J. B., 2871  
 Barbeau, A., 5074  
 Barbrock, W., 2384  
 Bard, P., 5092  
 Barden, H. E., 4890  
 Barishnikov, I. A., 2747  
 Bark, B. T., 2039  
 Barker, H. F., 222  
 Barker, M., 2557  
 Barker, P. S., 1799  
 Barker, R. G., 470  
 Barkin, S., 3486  
 Barkley, K. L., 861, 4714, 4715,  
 5438  
 Barlow, F., 2838  
 Barlow, M. C., 5093  
 Barlow, O. W., 2793  
 Barnes, H. E., 3519  
 Barrette, W. L., 1369  
 Barr, A. S., 832, 1117  
 Barreto, A. P., 1355, 4891  
 Barreto, L., 1640  
 Barrett, J., 1686, 4957  
 Barron, D. H., 2748, 3270  
 Barros, R., 1454, 1631  
 Barry, D. T., 1733  
 Barry, H., Jr., 2241  
 Barry, R. C., 2253  
 Bartels, M., 1218, 2199  
 Bartemeier, L. H., 175  
 Barth, R., 1356  
 Barthelmeiss, H. M., 1569, 1632  
 Bartholomé, H., 5692  
 Bartholomew, W. T., 3107, 5918  
 Bartlett, F. C., 3691  
 Bartlett, M. A., 449  
 Bartlett, W. B., 5574  
 Bartley, S. H., 1269, 1270, 1271,  
 1734, 4258, 4952, 5039  
 Barton, J. W., 32, 2296  
 Bartoš, A., 2991  
 Baruk, —, 4540  
 Baruk, H., 2395, 2396, 2872, 3897  
 Barwick, M., 803  
 Basinger, M., 3966  
 Bassett, D. M., 2873  
 Bast, T. H., 2706  
 Batalla, M., 1653  
 Bates, S., 1010  
 Baudin, L., 1807  
 Baudouin, C., 2992, 3692, 3809,  
 5781, 6015  
 Bauer, O., 2200  
 Bauer, P., 3233  
 Baum, M., 2677, 4215  
 Baumann, E. D., 5255  
 Bäumer, G., 3437  
 Baumgarten, F., 570, 726, 4716,  
 5652, 5984  
 Baur, E., 1  
 Bauwens, L., 3427  
 Bayandurov, B. I., 3768  
 Bayer, L., 1219, 1220  
 Bayerl, V., 4279  
 Bayley, N., 1535  
 Bayroff, A. G., 4430  
 Bassett, H. C., 1294, 1755  
 Beacher, L. L., 3626, 3627, 3628  
 Bear, R. M., 4801  
 Beasley, W., 2201  
 Beccari, A., 2678  
 Becher, E., 5469  
 Beck, G., 526  
 Beck, G. M., 2413  
 Beck, L. F., 771, 1295, 3093, 4918  
 Beck, R. L., 4099  
 Beck, S. J., 4958  
 Becker, H., 1011, 3881, 5348  
 Beckham, A. S., 2459, 2874  
 Beckman, R. O., 3587  
 Beebe, E. L., 3514  
 Beebe-Center, J. G., 383, 1718  
 Beeck, P. v., 223  
 Beers, C. W., 449, 3882, 4526  
 Beers, F. S., 5920  
 Behn, S., 136, 2460  
 Behrend, F., 4802  
 Behr-Pinnow, — v., 5439  
 Beinhoff, W., 3487  
 Beisser, A., 4959  
 Bekke, E., 3043  
 Bekhterev, V. M., 4917  
 Beley, P. L., 3883

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Beling, I., 3271  
 Bell, A., 4527  
 Bell, J., 5182  
 Bell, M., 5349  
 Bell, W., 4919  
 Bellieu, R., 3356  
 Bellis, C. J., 3225  
 Bellows, R. M., 2, 2763  
 Bellsmith, E. B., 945  
 Beltrán, J. R., 1012, 4960  
*Belyaeva-Exemplarskaya, S.*, 5440  
 Bená, E., 4357, 4358  
 Bencolin, F., 1326  
 Benda, C. E., 2385, 5782  
 Bender, L., 178, 2065  
 Bender, W. R. G., 5094  
 Benedek, L., 4480, 4528, 4920  
 Benedek, T., 137  
 Benedict, F. G., 4047  
 Benelli, R., 1395  
 Benetti, B. V., 1536  
 Benjamin, D., 772  
 Benjamin, E., 5256  
 Benjamin, H., 2558  
 Benjamin, P. L., 1013  
 Bennett, A., 1570, 6053  
 Bennett, C. L., 2559  
 Bennett, G. V., 2541  
 Bennett, M. E., 5500  
 Bennholdt-Thomsen, C., 5257  
 Bennett, R., 3272  
 Benon, R., 4529  
 Benson, D. C., 4100  
 Bent, A. C., 5142  
 Bentley, M., 2461  
 Benussi, V., 5196  
 Beresina, M., 5659, 5660  
 Berger, H., 81  
 Berger, R., 3441  
 Berggren, S., 4431  
 Berger, E., 1445, 3319, 3810, 3811, 5783  
 Bergman, L. V., 2167  
 Beringer, K., 1396  
 Beritov, I., 3060  
 Berkson, J., 1272, 1296  
 Berkson, J. B., 3080  
 Berký, I., 3600  
 Berlök, C., 5298  
 Berlít, —, 5840  
 Berlucchi, C., 3357  
 Berman, H. H., 5841  
 Berman, I., 2330, 3438  
 Berman, R., 5023  
 Berman, R. I., 5989  
 Bernabel, M., 1014  
 Bernard, J., 5919  
 Bernard, L. L., 1966, 3483  
 Bernd, H. D., 4030  
 Bernfeld, S., 371, 2066  
 Bernreuter, R. G., 3588  
 Berry, R. J. A., 3358, 3359, 5258, 5259  
 Berse, J., 3360  
 Besser, K., 2462  
 Best, F., 4961  
 Besterman, T., 4481  
 Beth, K., 3, 2463, 2464, 3439  
 Beth, M., 224  
 Bethe, A., 5061  
 Betta, E. A., 5584  
 Betts, G. H., 3044, 4803  
 Bett, G. L., 4804  
 Beutner, R., 2261  
 Beyer, K. M., 3273  
 Beyne, E., 4717  
 Bezdek, C., 1537  
 Bhattacharyya, H. D., 4216, 4217  
 Bianchi, G., 4530  
 Bianchi, L., 82  
 Bickel, L., 4482  
 Bickerton, J. M., 1341  
 Biddle, S., 2465  
 Biddle, W. W., 2099  
 Bieber, I., 5095  
 Bieber, J., 2386  
 Biegel, A., 1514  
 Biegel, R. A., 833  
 Biegelbeisen, B., 4892  
 Biemond, A., 612  
 Bien, E., 138, 1446, 3884, 5197  
 Bierens de Haan, J. A., 2288, 3122, 3274, 4432  
 Bieri, E., 727, 4531
- Bietti, G., 1221  
 Bigelow, N. J. T., 946  
 Biggam, A. G., 572  
 Bikov, K. M., 4359  
 Bilancioni, G., 3226  
 Bildersee, A., 2600  
 Billi, A., 5310  
 Bills, M. A., 4734  
 Bills, T., 862  
 Billström, J., 1868  
 Bingham, W. V., 2154, 4873  
 Binnewies, W. G., 1967  
 Birna, H., 2040  
 Biswanger, L., 5842  
 Birch-Hirschfeld, A., 32  
 Bircher, E., 5350  
 Bird, C., 5920  
 Birnbaum, G., 59  
 Birkholz, J., 863  
 Birnbaum, K., 2331, 5784  
 Bischoff, W., 1646, 1756  
 Bishop, C. R., 1281  
 Bishop, H., 83, 1270, 1271, 1273, 1301, 1734, 1743, 1748, 5062, 5674  
 Bissell, L., 1538  
 Bithorn, —, 244  
 Bixer, H. H., 5499  
 Bixer, R. W., 1118, 6054  
 Bize, P. R., 3638  
 Bjørne, P., 1869  
 Björkman, A., 426  
 Blacker, C. P., 1852, 3885  
 Blackfan, K. D., 2993, 4048  
 Blair, E. A., 3275, 5063, 5071, 5072  
 Blair, H. A., 1274, 1275  
 Blakeslee, A. F., 1687, 3137, 4962  
 Blalock, J. R., 947  
 Blanchard, M. B., 4075  
 Blanchard, P., 2560  
 Blanchet, P., 2387  
 Blaschko, H., 500  
 Blechschmidt, E., 3138  
 Bleuler, E., 3108, 3361, 3886  
 Bleuler, M., 5198, 5260, 5830  
 Blinkovskij, —, 3800  
 Bloch, G., 1357  
 Block, V. L., 4143  
 Blondel, C., 4647  
 Blonsky, P. P., 680  
 Bloomfield, A., 3675  
 Bloomfield, L., 2926  
 Bloss, A., 1515  
 Blount, W. P., 3629  
 Bluemel, C. S., 2927  
 Blug, A., 1711  
 Blume, E., 304  
 Blume, G., 2466  
 Blumenfeld, W., 2663, 3601  
 Blumenthal, L. M., 4874  
 Boas, F., 305  
 Robertag, O., 2601, 4893, 5199  
 Bodin, I., 4921, 5200  
 Boder, D. F., 2679  
 Boehm, F., 2332  
 Boenheim, C., 4049, 4750  
 Boenheim, K., 1916, 1917  
 Bogardus, E. S., 681, 1968, 3483, 3965, 4648  
 Bogen, H., 225, 2839, 3620, 3812  
 Bognár, C., 3630, 5501  
 Böhml, K., 5470  
 Bolley, A., 226  
 Boltunov, A. P., 3558  
 Bonaparte, M., 1447, 4483, 5785  
 Bonaventura, E., 1539, 5096  
 Bond, E. D., 4532  
 Bond, F. B., 5786  
 Bond, W. R., 777  
 Bondy, C., 3559  
 Bondy, H., 1969  
 Bonnafoux-Sérieux, —, 3402  
 Bonnardel, R., 4218  
 Bonte, T., 5787  
 Bonvallet, M., 1735, 3721, 3761, 5097  
 Book, H. M., 1633  
 Book, W. F., 3227  
 Book, W. T., 1297, 1298  
 Boothe, V., 1015  
 Boreas, T., 60  
 Borel, —, 4533  
 Borel, A., 5843  
 Borel, J., 3375, 4554  
 Borges, C., 1448
- Borghesiani, G., 5201  
 Boring, E. G., 4, 2168, 3182, 5573  
 Bornstein, B., 306  
 Börnstein, W., 3139  
 Bosch, G., 3362  
 Bone, G., 176, 4219  
 Boose, J. P., 914  
 Boss, L. F., 3109  
 Bossard, J. H. S., 1359  
 Bossert, T., 1970  
 Bott, E. A., 3887  
 Boulangé, H., 3769  
 Bouman, H. D., 3257, 3098  
 Bouman, K. H., 948  
 Bouman, L., 177  
 Bourguignon, G., 2396, 3363, 3888, 4330  
 Bouša, W. A., 109, 427, 864, 2241, 4433  
 Bouts, C., 1870  
 Bouts, P., 1870  
 Boven, W., 3813  
 Bowen, B. D., 4376  
 Bowen, E. S., 4434  
 Bowen, R. E., 2794  
 Bowers, H., 61, 471, 2742  
 Bowman, H. L., 4805  
 Bowman, K. M., 178  
 Bowman, L. E., 728  
 Boyer, P. A., 1569  
 Boynton, E. P., 5662  
 Bratby, T., 911, 2333  
 Brachfeld, O., 912  
 Brack, E., 3440  
 Bracken, H. V., 3515  
 Brackett, F. S., 2262  
 Bradbury, D. E., 3589  
 Bradford, E. J. G., 2100, 5509  
 Bradford, F. T. J., 2040  
 Braga, O., 6055  
 Bragman, L. J., 3814, 5351  
 Brain, W. R., 5099, 5844  
 Bramesfeld, E., 1079  
 Bramsfeld, —, 3488  
 Bramwell, B. S., 4649  
 Brandes, V., 573  
 Brandhuber-Etschfeld, F., 1016  
 Brandner, F. A., 5539  
 Brandstätter, H., 227, 228  
 Brandt, A. E., 5540  
 Brandt, A. K., 2101  
 Brannom, E., 4070  
 Braun, E., 5788  
 Braun, M., 4751  
 Braun-Blanquet, J., 389  
 Braunmühl, A. v., 845  
 Brecher, E. M., 4922  
 Breed, F. S., 3560  
 Brell, B., 4718  
 Bremer, —, 4534  
 Bremer, F., 4331, 4332  
 Brenk, H., 3306  
 Bressler, J., 5609  
 Bretas, A., 3631  
 Brettmall, E. P., 4416  
 Brétez, K. M. B., 3516, 3517  
 Bridgeman, R. P., 1017  
 Brierley, M., 2840  
 Briffault, R., 1449  
 Briggs, T. H., 4101  
 Bright, E. M., 3297  
 Brill, A., 5789  
 Brink, W. G., 4912  
 Brinker, D., 1090, 1091  
 Briscoe, G., 1757, 5693, 5694  
 Bristol, H., 5564  
 Britt, S. H., 3815  
 Britton, S. W., 1328  
 Broadwin, I. T., 397  
 Brodental, V., 3352  
 Brodgon, E., 5100  
 Brolyer, C. R., 768, 1170, 4875  
 Bromberg, W., 3816  
 Bronfenbrenner, A. N., 2388  
 Bronx, D. W., 1191, 1276, 1682, 4329  
 Bronner, A. F., 1171, 5374  
 Bronstein, A. T., 2041  
 Bronstein-Schur, E. I., 5064  
 Brooks, C. M., 5065
- Brooks, L. M., 5261  
 Broom, E. H., 3966  
 Broom, M. E., 763, 1634, 4098, 4175  
 Broom, R., 2194  
 Brotemarkle, R. A., 1397, 5560  
 Brotherston, B. W., 5576  
 Rousseau, K., 131  
 Brown, A. E., 1192, 2602  
 Brown, C. W., 1719  
 Brown, E. W., 2202  
 Brown, F., 5333  
 Brown, F. J., 1571  
 Brown, F. W., 682, 949, 3967  
 Brown, G. L., 2253, 4333, 4334  
 Brown, G. S., 1119  
 Brown, I. B., 2875  
 Brown, J. F., 5650  
 Brown, L. G., 3441  
 Brown, M. W., 5846  
 Brown, R. K., 3094, 4360  
 Brown, S. II, 2876, 3889  
 Brown, T. G., 5577  
 Brown, W., 1360, 1758, 1759, 2157, 3081, 4484, 5561  
 Browne, F. A., 4831  
 Brownell, K. A., 2776  
 Brownell, W. A., 2603, 4876  
 Bronx, J. W., 3228  
 Bruce, H. A., 1018  
 Bruce, R. H., 2289, 2290  
 Bruce, R. W., 3736  
 Bruce, W. F., 6056  
 Brück, A. W., 3364  
 Brück, M., 4923  
 Brücke, E. T., 3753  
 Brückner, A., 5502  
 Brückner, G. H., 115, 3770  
 Brückner, L. J., 1120, 6057, 6058  
 Brundage, E. G., 1651  
 Bruner, D. K., 3881, 1011  
 Brunner, W., 3817  
 Brunswick, E., 472  
 Bryan, W. R., 875  
 Bucciardi, G., 2877  
 Buchanan, A. R., 2027  
 Buchanan, D. N., 3193  
 Bückmann, I., 913, 3890  
 Bucy, F. C., 3193, 5066  
 Buday, J., 4220  
 Buday, L. v., 3891  
 Buddenbrock, W. v., 3771  
 Budkiewics, J., 5985  
 Buel, J., 384, 385  
 Buer, M. C., 1856  
 Bühl, C., 729, 1647, 4050, 4221, 5562, 5921, 6016  
 Bühl, K., 5354  
 Bührig, W., 683, 1971, 3968, 3969  
 Bujas, R., 1688  
 Bulbrook, M. E., 62  
 Bull, H. O., 549  
 Bullard, D. M., 4535  
 Bullock, L. T., 5112  
 Bumke, O., 5203  
 Bunbury, D. E., 1019  
 Bunch, M. E., 3229  
 Burch, V. S., 4667  
 Burdett, M., 5101  
 Bürger-Prinz, H., 5262  
 Burkesrode, J., 229  
 Burkhardt, F., 229  
 Burkhardt, H., 1398  
 Bürklen, K., 1222  
 Burn, J. H., 2254, 4335, 5661  
 Burnham, P. S., 349  
 Burnham, W. H., 3045  
 Burns, M., 2203  
 Burro, O. K., 2102  
 Burr, H. S., 2795  
 Burridge, W., 1223, 1277  
 Burrow, C., 2604  
 Burrow, T., 1399, 3892, 4650  
 Bursian, W., 5442  
 Burstein, M., 2571  
 Burt, H. J., 1158  
 Burt, H. E., 1253, 3818  
 Burzlaff, W., 428  
 Buscaino, V. M., 179, 2764  
 Busemann, A., 4806, 6059  
 Bush, W. T., 4651  
 Busold, K., 5443  
 Büsser, H., 4336  
 Butler, T., 2204  
 Buttgerereit, H., 2334  
 Buvat, —, 2871

- Buya, —, 4536, 4537  
 Buys, E., 1760  
 Buytendijk, F. J. J., 1329, 1761,  
     5144, 5145  
 Buzoianu, G., 3230  
 Bychowski, G., 950, 1400, 1450,  
     5204  
 Byrom, F. R., 613
- Cabitto, L., 4538  
 Caccione, A., 5856  
 Cady, L. D., 3320  
 Caldwell, F. F., 3046  
 Caldwell, O. W., 1572  
 Calhoun, A. W., 1020  
 Caliver, A., 2103  
 Calligaris, G., 139  
 Camilovich, C., 2042  
 Cammarata, A., 4102  
 Camp, B. H., 1608  
 Camp, B. M., 2389  
 Campanini, R., 1451  
 Campbell, C. G., 5755  
 Campbell, C. M., 951, 3893  
 Campbell, K. J., 1918  
 Campbell, P., 3573  
 Campbell, R. B., 2878  
 Campos, A., 1635, 4894  
 Campos, H., 5504  
 Campos, N., 1428, 3689  
 Canella, M. F., 5  
 Canivet, M., 308  
 Cannon, A., 4485, 5847  
 Cannon, B., 5067  
 Cannon, W. B., 4361, 5663  
 Cantele, G., 5068  
 Cantor, N., 1021  
 Cantril, H., 5922  
 Capgras, J., 2390, 2879, 3894, 5848  
 Cappe de Baillon, P., 1808  
 Capri, A., 5682  
 Cardemann, C., 5432  
 Cardenal, C., 4103  
 Carelli, A., 2994  
 Carey, G. L., 5943  
 Carl, H., 4965  
 Carleton, E. H., 820  
 Cartini, A., 4104  
 Carmichael, A. M., 5471  
 Carmichael, E. A., 498  
 Carmichael, L., 6, 501, 834  
 Caron, —, 3398, 5276  
 Carp, E., 1720  
 Carp, E. A. D. E., 2841  
 Carpenter, N., 1022  
 Carpenter, T. M., 5101  
 Carpenter, W. S., 5849  
 Carrington, H., 1872, 2335  
 Carris, L. H., 121  
 Carroll, H. A., 230, 347, 1452, 1573,  
     2564, 3561, 4105, 4895  
 Carroll, R. P., 91  
 Carstens, C. C., 4752  
 Carter, H. D., 122, 1342  
 Carter, M. G., 2870  
 Carus, C. G., 3110, 3111  
 Cary, W. E., 5913  
 Casal, B., 3426  
 Case, C. M., 1972, 3970  
 Casey, W. R., 520  
 Cashman, H., 501  
 Caso, G., 3321  
 Cason, H., 92, 1264, 3183, 4300,  
     4305, 4306, 4652  
 Casotti, M., 5503  
 Cassire, E., 5355  
 Casson, H. N., 2680  
 Castaldi, L., 2828, 5356  
 Castellino, P., 4337  
 Caster, J. E., 1361  
 Castex, E., 3737  
 Castle, E. S., 527  
 Castner, B. M., 730  
 Catel, W., 1092, 6017  
 Cattell, J. M., 2681, 3971  
 Cattell, Mck., 500, 2263, 4362  
 Cattell, F., 4176, 4896  
 Cattell, R. B., 2842, 3518, 3602,  
     5564  
 Causse, R., 660, 3734  
 Cavalcanti, B., 4897  
 Cavalcanti, P., 5504  
 Cavan, J. T., 309  
 Cavan, R. S., 309, 3095  
 Cave, H. A., 429
- Caveness, W. F., 1279  
 Cassamalli, F., 5205  
 Cedstrom, J. A., 4807  
 Cenac, M., 5843  
 Ceni, A., 5146  
 Ceni, C., 4363  
 Chadwick, M., 140, 141, 1093  
 Chalisov, M. A., 1249  
 Chaik, A., 4652  
 Chaliot, V., 5263  
 Chamberlain, C. W., 1648  
 Chamberlain, H. E., 1121  
 Chamberlain, L. M., 2605  
 Chambers, E. G., 4031  
 Chambers, L. A., 110  
 Chang, H. C., 2765, 2796  
 Chang, H. L., 2765  
 Chang, K. L., 3047  
 Chang, Y. H., 2682  
 Channing, A., 5444  
 Chapin, F. S., 1159, 5960  
 Chapman, D. W., 2242  
 Charache, H., 3365  
 Charitonow, S., 3779  
 Charles, J. W., 4808  
 Charpentier, R., 614, 1689  
 Charters, W. W., 2467, 5505  
 Charvat, O., 310, 311  
 Chase, V. A., 312  
 Chase, W. P., 1193  
 Chaikow, M., 4539  
 Chattock, A. P., 1809, 5147  
 Chauchard, A. B., 5690  
 Chauchard, A. B., 1736, 3772  
 Chauchard, B., 5690  
 Chauchard, P., 3772  
 Chauncey, M. R., 2104  
 Chavigny, M., 1853  
 Chavigny, P., 3895  
 Chen, H. S., 2105  
 Chen, K. C., 4809  
 Chen, T. S., 2928  
 Chen, W. K. C., 5923  
 Cheney, C. O., 3896  
 Cheney, R. H., 502  
 Cheshire, L., 1160  
 Cheire, L., 5541  
 Chestov, L., 3603  
 Chetcheva, T. A., 3194  
 Cheydleur, F. D., 1574  
 Chia, K. F., 3785  
 Chiavacci, G., 4924  
 Chiba, T., 5644  
 Chicago Association for Child  
     Study and Parent Education,  
     3519  
 Child, C. M., 3273  
 Chin, K., 119  
 Chistyakov, G. A., 3231  
 Chmelář, V., 4051  
 Chopra, R. N., 914  
 Chou, H. W., 2106  
 Christensen, I., 5264  
 Christiaens, A. G., 1172  
 Christie, T., 1973  
 Chłopicki, W., 3366  
 Chu, H. N., 111, 1810  
 Chu, K. C., 3367  
 Chuchnarev, S. I., 180  
 Chulizkaya, L. I., 2995  
 Church, C. F., 5265  
 Chweitzer, A., 2264  
 Ciabatti, O., 5102  
 Ciampi, L., 2391, 2392, 3442, 4594  
 Ciborio, M., 1224  
 Cisman, A., 3195  
 Ciocco, A., 4265  
 Claparède, E., 374, 1254, 1649,  
     1650, 3604, 4027, 4925  
 Clark, F. E., 5357  
 Clark, L. P., 915, 2336, 2393, 2394,  
     3322, 5266  
 Clark, M. A., 2561  
 Clarke, A. E., 123  
 Clarke, G. L., 528, 4435  
 Claude, —, 4540  
 Claude, H., 1919, 1920, 1921, 2395,  
     2396, 2880, 3368, 3369, 3370,  
     3897, 3898, 4541, 5267, 5268,  
     5850, 5851  
 Claus, K., 5472  
 Clayton, F., 615  
 Cleeton, G. U., 2664  
 Cleland, J. B., 2929  
 Clem, O. M., 6050
- Clemmensen, C., 1401  
 Clouser, L. W., 1575  
 Clucas, C. S., 749  
 Cluley, J. B., 1122  
 Cobb, P. W., 804  
 Cochchi, A., 2881, 4364  
 Cochiaro, G., 1453  
 Cochran, M., 5924  
 Codeceira, A., 1454  
 Codet, H., 3819, 5030  
 Coghill, G. E., 5269, 5664  
 Cohen, H., 616  
 Cohen, L. H., 865, 866, 867, 966,  
     5221  
 Cohen, M., 6018  
 Cohen, S. M., 1123  
 Cohn, A., 2397  
 Cohn, J., 3620  
 Cohn, L., 1222  
 Cohn, M., 3820  
 Colcord, J. C., 1023  
 Cole, W. H., 3276  
 Coella, R., 1278  
 Coleman, J. H., 2107  
 Coleman, S. M., 3899  
 Coleman, T. B., 2797, 2810  
 Coleman, W. H., 1576  
 Collamore, E. A., 1134  
 Collet, F. J., 5610  
 Collier, J. W., 4810  
 Collier, W. D., 4426  
 Collings, E., 5506  
 Collina, M., 2707  
 Colucci, C., 3112, 5069, 5473  
 Comenius, A. J., 5474  
 Commins, W. D., 529, 530, 1453,  
     2291  
 Comstock, B. J. W., 2591  
 Condó Arenas, N., 3232  
 Connor, W. L., 2652, 5499  
 Conos, M. B., 3900  
 Conrad, E., 313, 2109  
 Conrad, H. S., 902, 1540, 2158,  
     2159, 2337, 4177, 4183  
 Connor, R., 2108, 2111  
 Constable Barnabel, M., 1402  
 Constance, C. L., 1161  
 Constantine, J. F., 769  
 Converse, E., 462  
 Cook, R. C., 901, 1343  
 Cook, T. W., 3738  
 Cook, W. C., 4598  
 Cook, W. M., 2562  
 Cook, W. W., 4189  
 Cooke, D. H., 4811  
 Coombe, H. C., 487, 654  
 Cooper, J., 1024  
 Cooper, S., 5665  
 Cooperman, N. R., 4206, 5809  
 Copeland, H. A., 4901  
 Copians, E., 952  
 Coppéz, H., 4534  
 Corberi, G., 1965  
 Corey, S. M., 2982  
 Coriat, I. H., 5925  
 Corman, —, 3960  
 Cormann, L., 5339  
 Cornell, E. L., 1577, 2606  
 Correvont, A. M., 2468  
 Correvont, H. E., 2468  
 Corry, E. I., 5270  
 Cortesi, T., 2882  
 Cory, D., 4266  
 Cosmovici, N. L., 3193  
 Costa, A., 4653  
 Costedoat, A., 5852  
 Cotton, F. S., 5695  
 Cottrell, D. P., 4182  
 Coulón, —, 5835  
 Coulouma, F., 3713  
 Courbon, P., 2398, 2883, 3371,  
     3372, 3373, 3374, 3901, 3920,  
     3972, 3973, 4542, 4543  
 Courthial, A., 374  
 Courtin, S. A., 2996  
 Courtois, A., 2399, 2447, 2918,  
     2919, 3375, 3956, 4554, 4593,  
     4630, 5333  
 Couvé, R., 3489  
 Covaci-Ulmeanu, —, 3739  
 Cowdery, K. M., 2607, 2608  
 Cox, J. W., 2160, 5103  
 Coxe, W. W., 2110  
 Crabtree, E. K., 750  
 Crafts, L. W., 63, 473
- Craig, A. T., 6114  
 Craig, M., 953  
 Craishheim, R. F., 684  
 Cramer, J. F., 2609  
 Crane, G. W., 386  
 Crane, H. W., 3390  
 Crawford, A. B., 348, 349, 1516,  
     4106  
 Crawford, B. H., 2729  
 Crawford, M. P., 1651  
 Creak, E. M., 617  
 Creed, R. S., 4338, 5104  
 Cressey, P. G., 2469  
 Cresson, A., 93  
 Creswell, R., 3801  
 Creutz, W., 3443  
 Crichton-Miller, H., 3048  
 Crider, B., 5898  
 Crisler, G., 1297, 1298  
 Crockett, H. E., 1770  
 Cronbach, A., 5926  
 Cronin, H. J., 5207, 5853  
 Cronin, M., 4070  
 Crook, M. N., 430  
 Crosland, H. R., 2243, 3694, 5049  
 Crothers, B., 1094, 3902  
 Crouch, R. L., 5148, 5149  
 Crouser, R. E., 3153  
 Crouzon, C., 3903  
 Crouzon, F., 3903  
 Crow, S., 3277  
 Crowder, J. F., 5542  
 Crowe, S. J., 1690, 2214, 3278  
 Crosier, W. J., 5150, 5178  
 Crux, J., 231, 2338  
 Cucchia, A., 2708  
 Cuel, J.-R., 5272  
 Cuff, N. B., 1578, 1579  
 Culbertson, E., 2930  
 Culmann, R., 4218  
 Culpin, M., 1922  
 Cúneo, A. C., 2400  
 Cunningham, B. V., 2111  
 Cunningham, K. S., 314, 1124  
 Cureton, E. E., 3082, 4159, 4160  
 Curran, D., 618  
 Curran, R. D., 5099  
 Currie, J. H., 2043  
 Curry, M. A., 5862  
 Curtius, F., 2401  
 Cushing, H., 5666  
 Cutsforth, M. G., 5151  
 Cutsforth, T. D., 4966  
 Cutting, C. C., 1305  
 Cuvillier, —, 1652
- Da Costa, A. P., 4894  
 Dae, W. S., 4654  
 Dagnie, J., 5854  
 D'Agostino, V., 1250  
 Dahlström, S., 1534  
 Dale, A. S., 1762  
 Dale, E., 2470  
 Dale, H., 890  
 Dallenbach, K. M., 387, 2167, 2103,  
     2660, 4926, 5024  
 Dalma, E., 84  
 Dalton, J. P., 2194  
 Daly, C. D., 1854  
 Damay, H., 1923  
 Dandy, W. E., 3706  
 Danesino, A., 4267  
 Daniel, R. P., 1974  
 Daniöpolu, S., 5667  
 Daniels, G. E., 3323  
 Danzinger, L., 2112, 5475  
 Darley, J. G., 5986  
 Darlington, H. S., 5358  
 Da Rocha, F., 2884  
 Da Rocha, U., 3695  
 Darrow, C. W., 388, 389, 390, 391,  
     1299, 5578  
 Da Silveira, N. M., 6061  
 Daub, C. T., 2292  
 Davenport, C. B., 901, 2067  
 Davenport, E. L., 232  
 David, F. N., 1618  
 David-Schwarz, H., 1456, 2068  
 Davidoff, L. M., 2800  
 Davies, G. R., 5542  
 Davies, S. P., 2885  
 Davis, A. J., 4307  
 Davis, C. C., 619  
 Davis, E. R., 3444  
 Davis, F., 1653

- Davis, F. C., 4308  
 Davis, H., 4967, 5687  
 Davis, J. E., 620, 3904, 3905, 4544  
 Davis, L., 3196, 4608  
 Davis, M. D., 4813  
 Davis, R. A., 2610, 4107, 4108, 5507  
 Davis, R. C., 868  
 Dawidenkow, S., 3307  
 Dawson, S., 1855, 2829, 5543  
 Day, C. B., 5359  
 Day, E. J., 315, 3308  
 Dayton, N. A., 1924  
 Dear, R. E., 3974  
 De Arenaza, C., 1541  
 De Boer, W. C., 2931  
 De Busscher, J., 4545  
 De Candia, S., 1300  
 Decroly, O., 1173, 5476  
 Dederding, D., 4268  
 Dedrick, C. L., 1077  
 Deery, E. M., 5271  
 De Finetti, B., 1609  
 De Fosey, C. G., 5445, 5446  
 De Gaulter, J., 3113  
 De Giacomo, V., 94  
 De Greef, —, 4655  
 De Groot, A. W., 5360, 5927  
 De Grucy, C., 3340  
 de Haan, K., 3637  
 Del, P., 1225  
 De Inza, C., 4028  
 Del Ross, A., 1326  
 De Jong, H., 954  
 Dekány, S., 3821  
 Delacroix, H., 5361  
 De Lange, D., Jr., 5362  
 De Levie, H., 2471  
 Del Greco, F., 1403, 1580  
 Dell, F., 2339  
 Delmas, A., 4546  
 Delmas, F. A., 3376  
 Delmas-Marmet, —, 3707  
 Delov, V. E., 3260  
 Delvaux, A., 4898  
 Demay, G., 5272  
 De Menthon, F., 1025  
 Demme, H., 3906  
 Demoer, J., 4222  
 Dempsey, E. W., 5180  
 De Munnick, P. M., 4223  
 Denes, L., 1975  
 De Nigris, G., 4365, 4547, 5273  
 Dennis, W., 1095, 1327, 1811, 2293, 2294, 3445, 3520  
 Denomore, F., 233, 2932, 2933, 2934  
 Denton, F. M., 3605  
 De Oliveira, M., 1636  
 De Oliveira Firmino, A. B., 2113  
 Deonna, W., 2340  
 De Parell, G., 805, 1041, 3907  
 Deputy, E. C., 2114  
 Derbyshire, A. J., 1279, 4967  
 Dérivas, W., 280  
 Dernowa-Yarmolenko, A. A., 5696  
 De Rougemont, E., 4682  
 Derryberry, M., 1611, 1612  
 De Sanctis, S., 3324, 3823, 4309, 5855, 5856  
 De Saussure, R., 955, 2611, 3377, 3790  
 Deschamps, —, 5878, 5879  
 Deschamps, A., 3385, 3915  
 De Silva, H. R., 392, 806, 2169, 2733  
 Dessoir, M., 2665  
 Des Vignes Rouges, J., 1763  
 Detrick, L. E., 5070  
 Detwiler, S. R., 2798  
 Deutach, F., 5791  
 Deutach, H., 142, 916, 2341, 5208, 5274  
 Deutach, J., 3446  
 De Veyga, F., 2683  
 De Vries, M. J., 833  
 Dewar, L., 1976  
 Dewey, J., 2170  
 d'Heucqueville, G., 2285, 5874  
 D'Hollander, F., 4548, 4549  
 Diamond, J. S., 1923  
 Dickey, J. W., 3083  
 Dickson, T. E., 33, 5363  
 Diehl, H. S., 5447  
 Dierks, H., 3975  
 Dieseldorf, E. P., 2935  
 Dietrich, G., 234  
 Dietze, A. G., 4310, 5105  
 Dill, D., 3233  
 Dill, D. B., 4366, 5697  
 Dimmick, F. L., 393, 394, 1226, 2171, 4968  
 Dimock, H. S., 1542  
 Ding, G. F., 1543  
 Dittrich, O., 1462  
 Di Tullio, B., 1457, 1977  
 Drury, —, 4530  
 Dmitriev, G., 4421  
 Dobrin, J., 2983  
 Dobson, M., 5611  
 Dockery, F. C., 4814  
 Dodd, M. R., 3049  
 Dodge, H. L., 7, 751  
 Dodge, R., 5698  
 Dodge, S. B., 6060  
 Dodson, J. D., 503  
 Doering, C. R., 1924  
 Dohrmann, P., 4367  
 Doiteau, —, 3376  
 Doktorasky, A., 3843  
 Dolan, H. H., 1924  
 Dolder, E., 3490  
 Doll, E. A., 621, 622, 956, 1404, 1581, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 4551, 5275, 5857  
 Dolton, I., 5364  
 Dominguez, C. V., 4969  
 Donaldson, H. H., 2235  
 Donnals, G., 1926  
 Donáth, J., 4552  
 Donovan, H. L., 1579  
 Dontcheff, L., 3773  
 Dopff, C. S., 3823  
 Dorcus, R. M., 395, 531, 4029, 5152  
 Dordi, A. M., 2766  
 Dorer, M., 917  
 Döring, W. O., 3606  
 Doroz, H., 3447  
 Doroszewski, W., 5365  
 Dörr, J. N., 112  
 Dos de Willebois, J. M. M. v. d., 2886  
 Douškov, T., 1405, 4368, 4369, 4553  
 Douglas, H. R., 2115  
 Dowd, C. E., 1582  
 Downey, J. E., 124, 1764, 2767, 4899  
 Downing, C. M., 4109  
 Drabovitch, W., 1765  
 Drabs, J., 1644  
 Dragotti, G., 2768  
 Drake, C. A., 1583  
 Drake, R. M., 5928  
 Dreikure, R., 1026, 4486  
 Dreis, T. A., 5031  
 Dresser, H. W., 3824  
 Drever, J., 3172  
 Driberg, J. H., 235  
 Driesch, H., 8, 1871, 3114  
 Drob, D. D., 1978, 1979, 1980, 5366  
 Drouin, A., 105  
 Drury, A. N., 3699  
 Duane, A., 3632  
 Dubitscher, F., 623, 3378  
 Dublineau, J., 3368, 3388, 5276, 5867  
 Dublineau, M., 3528  
 DuBois, F. S., 2801  
 DuBois, P. H., 3591, 5367  
 Dubreuil, H., 2542  
 Dubuisson, M., 5741  
 D'Ucel, J., 2936  
 Dudley, E. E., 1872  
 Dudley, V., 1544  
 Dudycha, G. J., 5508, 6019  
 Dudycha, M. M., 6019  
 Dufet, —, 2447  
 Duffy, E., 95, 96  
 Dugas, L., 2407, 3825  
 Duke-Elder, W. S., 1691  
 Dulaky, S. G., 835, 5987  
 Dumais, G., 1654, 2205, 3976, 3977, 4269, 4656  
 Dumont, P., 1736  
 Dunker, K., 1655  
 Dundas-Grant, J., 3140  
 Dunkelberger, G. F., 474  
 Dunlap, J. W., 365, 3774  
 Dunlap, K., 51, 869, 1517, 2799, 3448  
 Dunn, D., 2079  
 Dunn, H. L., 1162  
 Dunn, M. W., 6076  
 Dupouy, R., 3908, 3909, 3978, 4554  
 Duprat, G. L., 1406  
 Dupree, H., 4815  
 Du Prez, N., 2044, 5997  
 Durham, F. M., 5183  
 Durling, D., 4110, 4900  
 Durost, W. N., 2997  
 Durup, G., 2206  
 Dusser de Barenne, J. G., 113, 3775, 4339, 5153  
 Dutton, M. B., 4970  
 Dvorak, B. J., 5447  
 Dwelshauvers, G., 3696, 3826  
 Dyer, J. R., 4719  
 Dynes, J. J., 1125  
 Eager, R., 685  
 Eagle, E., 1328, 1766  
 Earp, J. R., 574  
 Easey, H., 4816  
 Eaton, H. S., 5929  
 Ebaugh, F. G., 2887, 3910  
 Ebbers, H., 5792  
 Ebbinghaus, H., 3115  
 Ebert, E. C., 4270, 4295  
 Eccles, A. M., 1981  
 Eccles, J. C., 3740, 5668  
 Eckerström, S., 1407  
 Eckert, H., 5477  
 Eckhardt, K., 1656  
 Eckstein, A. R., 5277  
 Economo, C., 3343  
 Edds, J. H., 3592  
 Edelhause, M., 5278  
 Edgell, B., 1657  
 Edmiston, R. W., 3050  
 Edridge-Green, F. W., 4971  
 Educational Press Association of America, 4817  
 Edwards, A. S., 4657  
 Edwards, H., 3235  
 Edwards, H. T., 5697  
 Edwards, K. H. R., 3379, 3827, 3828  
 Eells, W. C., 350  
 Efros, P. O., 2563  
 Egan, E. P., 2612  
 Eggewiler, P., 2937  
 Eggink, H., 5509  
 Egner, F., 143  
 Ehrenberg, R., 181  
 Ehrenfeld, H., 5279  
 Ehrenstein, W., 5793  
 Ehrenwald, H., 3741  
 Ehrhardt, A., 1767  
 Eichler, W., 3708  
 Eick, —, 1768  
 Eigler, P., 316  
 Elks, H., 4487  
 Elam, M. K., 4848  
 Elder, J. H., 5731  
 Eilberg, W., 182, 686, 957, 1458, 1545, 2472, 3979  
 Ellopoulos, S., 3363, 3888  
 Eliot, A. A., 4753  
 Eliot, T. D., 1027, 2938, 5368  
 Ellenberger, —, 5848  
 Ellermann, M., 4382, 4555  
 Ellis, H., 2039, 3325  
 Ellis, W. D., 2808, 2809, 3776, 4436  
 Ellison, C. E., 1039  
 Elmer, M. C., 4658  
 Elmgren, E., 5140  
 Elster, A., 5930  
 Elwell, M., 1120  
 Emerson, H., 575, 958  
 Emerson, L. E., 3829  
 Emery, E. V. N., 2940  
 Emma, M., 4556  
 Endicott, F. S., 6062  
 Endres, G., 3141  
 Engel, S., 624, 4557  
 Engelhart, M. D., 1126  
 Engelking, E., 4972  
 Engelmann, B., 3234  
 English, H. B., 1194  
 Enke, E., 3173  
 Enke, W., 463  
 Enssien, N., 144  
 Erdélyi, M., 4720  
 Erhardt, A., 532, 5997  
 Erickson, M. H., 3326, 5794  
 Eriksen, R., 576  
 Ernacher, C., 4488  
 Erlanger, J., 3275, 3663, 5071, 5072  
 Eriennmeyer, E. H., 2843  
 Erschowitz, N., 2045  
 Esper, E. A., 396, 3116, 4659  
 Etziony, M., 2998  
 Eurich, A. C., 1136, 2613, 2769, 4818, 5107, 6121  
 Evans, A. E., 3911  
 Evans, H. M., 891  
 Evans, J. E., 4030  
 Evans, S., 533  
 Evans-Pritchard, E. E., 1982  
 Everett, E. M., 3369  
 Everett, M. S., 236  
 Evola, J., 2844  
 Evrard, E., 5858  
 Ewald, G., 625, 3830, 5859  
 Ewell, B. C., 2607, 2608  
 Ewert, P. H., 475, 509, 4370  
 Exner, —, 244  
 Ey, H., 1920, 1921, 3896, 4533, 4540, 4558  
 Eye, M. B., 3233  
 Eyrich, M., 2888, 3380  
 Eyster, J. A. E., 2706, 4973  
 Eysymontt, M., 475  
 Ezekiel, M., 366, 4161  
 Fabritius, H., 4559  
 Fahrenfort, J. J., 5931  
 Faillie, R., 5579  
 Fairbank, R., 3912  
 Fairbank, R. E., 3449  
 Fajans, S., 2999, 3000  
 Falk, E., 281  
 Fallert, F., 431  
 Fancher, J. K., 2770  
 Fantini, O., 4660, 4661  
 Farel, O. L., 3936  
 Faris, E., 3483  
 Farley, R. L., 3001  
 Farmer, E., 4031, 5448, 5449  
 Farnsworth, P. R., 504, 1028, 1251, 4662  
 Farr, C. B., 183  
 Farrar, C. B., 3607  
 Farrell, J. I., 2749  
 Farthing, F. R., 5023  
 Faucett, L., 2941  
 Favill, J., 1737  
 Fay, T., 5860  
 Fayol, H., 5450  
 Feder, D. D., 5510  
 Federn, P., 2342, 3913, 4371  
 Fedorov, V. C., 5108  
 Fee, M., 5570  
 Feigenbaum, D., 2343, 2845, 5795  
 Feichenfeld, W., 5580  
 Feinberg, H., 1637  
 Feinblom, W., 46, 3633  
 Feingold, G. A., 4819  
 Felder, J. G., 1546  
 Feldman, S., 397  
 Feldmann, S., 577, 578  
 Feller, F. M., 3184, 3327, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496  
 Fellows, J. E., 2614  
 Feng, T. P., 5660, 5669  
 Feng, T. Y., 2116  
 Fenichel, O., 145, 2331, 2344, 3831, 5796  
 Fenn, W. O., 2771  
 Fenton, N., 345, 1090, 1091, 1096, 1097, 1127, 1408, 2617, 4820  
 Fenyeal, E., 398  
 Ferenczi, S., 5209  
 Ferguson, A., 1692  
 Ferguson, G. B., 3381  
 Ferguson, G. O., Jr., 4111  
 Ferguson, J. H., 1738  
 Ferguson, L. K., 1276  
 Fernberger, S. W., 9, 34, 2172  
 Ferrari, G. C., 1098  
 Ferraro, A., 2800  
 Ferree, C. E., 432, 807, 808, 1227, 3142, 3143, 4271, 4974, 5381  
 Ferrer, C. O., 1347  
 Ferrer, —, 1228  
 Ferreri, G., 1409, 2069, 5370

- Ferrio, C., 4560  
 Ferro, A., 778  
 Fessard, A., 2265, 8742, 5700  
 Fessard, A. B., 5700  
 Fettscher, R., 687, 3980  
 Fetzer, H., 3382  
 Feuerlicht, I., 3981  
 Fick, M. L., 4178  
 Field, G. C., 2942  
 Field, H. E., 1983  
 Fields, P. E., 534, 1812  
 Fieller, E. C., 1610, 5544  
 Finch, F. H., 1128, 2564, 3309  
 Finckh, J., 5861  
 Findlay, J. J., 2117  
 Findley, W. G., 5365  
 Fineman, A., 1080  
 Fiorentini, A., 5478  
 Fiorentini, R., 3497  
 Firestone, F. A., 5613  
 Firor, W. M., 2772  
 Fischer, W., 1329, 1813, 1814, 5145,  
 5154  
 Fischer, E., 146  
 Fischer, A., 351, 3634, 4927, 5511  
 Fischer, C. H., 6113  
 Fischer, E., 4471  
 Fischer, F., 4272  
 Fischer, G. H., 4487  
 Fischer, H. T., 4663  
 Fischer, M., 361, 3802, 3832, 4052  
 Fischer, M. H., 433, 5073  
 Fischer, M. L., 1548  
 Fischer, J., 1723  
 Fish, M. W., 2786  
 Fisher, D. F. C., 731  
 Fisher, I., 3236  
 Fisher, J. W., 685  
 Fisher, M. S., 3002  
 Fisher, R. A., 1344, 4877  
 Fisher, V. E., 918  
 Fishman, J. F., 919  
 Fitzgerald, J. A., 1129, 2615  
 Flack, M., 4372  
 Flatau, G., 2408  
 Fleck, U., 3914  
 Fleisch, A., 4373  
 Flemming, C. W., 2656, 3562  
 Flemming, E. G., 464, 920, 1029,  
 1362, 3003, 4112, 4301, 4489  
 Flerov, O., 2118  
 Fletcher, H., 2473  
 Fligelman, F., 1459, 3450  
 Flora, F., 5371  
 Flournoy, H., 3833, 4490  
 Flügel, J. C., 2345, 4311  
 Foà, C., 1345  
 Foerster, O., 846  
 Foester, J. F., 1984  
 Föh, H., 5155  
 Foley, J. O., 2801  
 Folly, —, 4664  
 Fonseca Garcia, M., 1460  
 Forbes, A., 1279, 5074, 5722  
 Forbes, A. W., 5756  
 Forbes, T. W., 2273, 4928, 5031  
 Ford, A., 3117  
 Fording, H. L., 3635  
 Forestier, J., 2895  
 Forman, H. J., 5479  
 Forster, M. C., 4498  
 Fortes, M., 1724  
 Förtsch, A., 5211  
 Fortun, R. F., 1461, 2943  
 Fortuny, A. D. B., 362  
 Fosbroke, G. E., 2846  
 Foster, J., 2070, 2207  
 Foucault, M., 809, 2244, 3593  
 Foundillière, R., 5800  
 Fourche, J., 1927  
 Fox, E., 959  
 Fox, A., 3383, 4561  
 Frances, —, 3972  
 Franceschi, Mme., 4542  
 Francesco, G. J., 1549  
 Francis, K. V., 4754  
 Francke, H., 317  
 Frandsen, A., 1584  
 Frank, C., 399  
 Frank, G., 3519  
 Frank, J., 1030, 3834  
 Frank, L. K., 1031  
 Frank, M., 1333  
 Frank, M. H., 903  
 Frankel, F., 772  
 Frankel, G., 3777  
 Frankel, J. S., 5075  
 Frankhauser, K., 3118  
 Franklin, F. E., 1985  
 Franz, S. I., 1658, 3119, 5280  
 Franzen, R., 1611, 1612  
 Franzen-Hellersberg, L., 1986  
 Fraser, J. A., 5988  
 Fraser-Harris, D. F., 570, 5612  
 Fraser, G. W., 6063  
 Frazier, B. W., 4804  
 Frazier, E. F., 4665  
 Frede, L., 1032  
 Fredericq, H., 3709  
 Freedman, B., 2944, 5212  
 Freedman, S. B., 5212  
 Freeman, E., 35  
 Freeman, F. N., 364, 6020, 6064  
 Freeman, F. S., 2182, 4821  
 Freeman, G. L., 505, 870, 921, 2266,  
 5480  
 Freeman, H., 5797  
 Freeman, N. E., 1280  
 Freeman, R. G., 1739  
 Freeman, R. S., 5480  
 Freeman, W., 184  
 Freistadt, S. G., 352  
 Freistadt-Lederer, A., 732, 1873,  
 3563, 4113  
 Fremel, F., 960  
 Frenzel, H., 2945  
 Frets, G. P., 904  
 Freud, S., 147, 148, 149, 961, 962,  
 1874, 1875, 2346, 2847, 3835,  
 5213  
 Freund, H., 688, 3451  
 Frey, E., 3328  
 Fribourg-Blanc, —, 2889  
 Fridman, A. A., 3710  
 Friedjung, J. K., 4053, 5481  
 Friedlander, M. I., 237  
 Friedman, B., 3144  
 Friedman, A., 2347, 3004  
 Friedman, H., 535  
 Friedmann, L., 810  
 Fries, H. S., 4324  
 Frisch, K. v., 3279, 3778  
 Frischelius-Köhler, I., 4472, 5109  
 Frith, C. D., 1550  
 Fröhlich, F. W., 2710, 2711  
 Frois-Wittman, J., 5798  
 Frolow, J., 3779  
 Fromherz, H., 5670  
 Fromm, E., 4491  
 Fröschels, E., 811, 1262  
 Frost, S. W., 4437  
 Fry, C. L., 2946  
 Fry, G. A., 4975  
 Fryer, D., 2666  
 Fuchs-Kamp, A., 2071  
 Fueter, R., 3084  
 Fujibayashi, K., 2474  
 Fuller, R. G., 5892  
 Fulop, L., 5214  
 Fulton, J. F., 1195, 1769, 3280,  
 5095, 5156  
 Furby, J. H., 536  
 Furley, P. H., 1560, 3545  
 Furtmüller, C., 1033  
 Fuster, J., 3452  
 Gabriel, E., 963  
 Gaehr, P. F., 3608  
 Gage, F. H., 2712, 2728, 4297, 5582  
 Gabagan, L., 2348  
 Gaines, N., 110  
 Gaines, W. L., 4878  
 Gaiand, G., 4562  
 Galatsian, A., 626, 3307  
 Galdo, L., 97, 5038  
 Gale, A. V., 4755  
 Gallerani, G., 1229  
 Galli, A., 4374, 4756, 4976, 4977  
 Galli, P., 4438, 4466  
 Galperin, S. I., 2774  
 Galt, W., 3453, 5215  
 Gamble, G. C., 4804  
 Gamper, E., 5281  
 Gantschewa, S., 2072  
 Garcia, P. D., 1613  
 Garcin, R., 3758, 3759  
 Gardiner, A. H., 689  
 Gardner, D. A., 4666  
 Gardner, L. P., 5157  
 Garma, A., 3329, 3836  
 Garnett, J. C. M., 3085  
 Garrett, H. E., 11, 5366  
 Garrey, W. E., 875  
 Garrison, K. C., 1099, 1463, 2006,  
 4492, 4667  
 Garry, R. C., 4333  
 Garth, T. R., 2475, 3454, 4114  
 Gartner, P., 1928  
 Garvey, C. R., 3145, 5701  
 Garwood, F., 5545  
 Gasca, M. D., 2046  
 Gaskill, H. V., 3818  
 Gaspar, J., 5932  
 Gasser, H. S., 1740, 5671  
 Gassert, K. G., 2565  
 Gates, M. F., 4439  
 Gatti, A., 1230, 4273  
 Gaudet, F. J., 2947, 3455, 4032,  
 5862  
 Gaudissart, —, 4563  
 Gaudissart, P., 674  
 Gaule, A., 5282  
 Gaunt, R., 1815  
 Gaupp, L., 1929  
 Gausewitz, W., 4822  
 Gaw, E. A., 5732  
 Gebbing, M., 5283  
 Geiger, P. H., 5613  
 Geimier, G., 3933  
 Gelb, A., 1231, 5614, 5934  
 Geldard, F. A., 434  
 Gelerblom, J. J., 5110  
 Gelfan, S., 1301  
 Gelhorn, E., 4274  
 Gellermann, L. W., 2684, 2802,  
 2803  
 Gellerstedt, N., 847  
 Gemelli, A. J., 4033  
 Genil-Perrin, J., 964  
 Gentile, N., 1410  
 Genta, W., 238  
 Gentz, —, 244  
 George, W. C., 2685  
 Gerard, R. W., 4328, 4340, 4348,  
 5076  
 Gerberich, J. R., 6065, 6066  
 Gerd, F., 4716  
 Geröb, E., 3609  
 Germain, J., 1518, 1956  
 Gerh, G., 2848  
 Gerds, K., 4224  
 Gerhurn, G. V., 2773, 4341, 5077  
 Gerstner, H., 2476  
 Gerts, H., 1232  
 Gersberg, R., 1930  
 Gesche, J., 4114  
 Gesell, A., 3005  
 Gesell, R., 2267  
 Geselma, L. C., 2566  
 Geymonat, L., 1659  
 Ghidonescu, V., 4225  
 Giani, —, 1363  
 Gianotti, M., 1302  
 Gibba, O. S., 5702  
 Gibson, J., 4929  
 Gibson, J. J., 871, 3146  
 Gideone, H., 3519  
 Giese, P., 282, 3498, 3620, 5451,  
 5452  
 Gilbert, H. H., 2984  
 Gilbert, L. C., 5111  
 Gilbert Robin, —, 2073  
 Gildea, H., 3521  
 Gill, R. S., 3448  
 Gillespie, R. D., 4564  
 Gillett, J. D., 892  
 Gilliland, A. R., 4115, 5512  
 Gillin, J. L., 2477  
 Gilmer, B. V. H., 6021  
 Gilmore, M. R., 2948  
 Giltnay, H., 1364, 2478  
 Gilula, T. O., 1931  
 Gimatsikil, A. G., 2774  
 Ginsburg, S., 627  
 Girden, E. S., 1816  
 Gist, N. P., 690  
 Glaser, J., 628  
 Glassburg, J. A., 3456  
 Gians, A., 3384  
 Gleisbach, —, 244  
 Glenn, O. E., 2479  
 Gliddon, G. H., 800, 801, 1215  
 Glover, E., 580, 1876, 1987, 2849,  
 2890, 3982, 5799  
 Glueck, B., 965  
 Glueck, S., 1034, 3457, 3983  
 Goadby, A., 1872, 3780  
 Goblot, E., 98  
 Goddard, H. H., 2409, 3051  
 Goemans, A., 4565  
 Goldberg, B., 2087  
 Goldberg, N., 5513, 5583, 5935,  
 6067  
 Goldberger, E., 2949  
 Goldberger, M., 5284, 5285  
 Goldberger, S., 1302  
 Goldenberg, E. E., 3197, 3219  
 Goldenberg, M. A., 1411  
 Goldenweiser, A., 3984  
 Goldman, J., 4075  
 Goldschmidt, R. H., 1660  
 Goldschneider, L., 472  
 Goldstein, J. L., 2811  
 Goldstein, K., 5615, 5863  
 Goldstein, N., 283, 4721  
 Goldstein, W., 2173  
 Goldthwait, C., 2208  
 Golikov, N. V., 5078  
 Gollwitzer-Meier, K., 3711  
 Golomb, A., 3174  
 Gonggrijp, G., 5372  
 González, A. W. A., 2804  
 Good, C. V., 1585, 2119  
 Good, T. S., 1988  
 Goode, D., 4566  
 Goodale, H. D., 2830  
 Goodenough, F. L., 3522, 4375,  
 4757, 4823  
 Goodfellow, L. D., 2616, 5616  
 Goodsell, W., 1035  
 Göransson, E., 1932  
 Gordon, A., 901, 4567, 5286  
 Gordon, K., 1658, 3119  
 Gordon, M. A., 3052  
 Gordon, R. G., 2891, 2892  
 Gorkin, S., 3237  
 Gorodzov, V. A., 5936  
 Gorovoi-Shaltan, W. A., 2047, 2048  
 Gorriti, F., 3362  
 Gos, M., 4342  
 Gosney, E. S., 5287  
 Göthlin, G. F., 426  
 Gött, T., 4054  
 Gottschalk, R., 752  
 Göttsche, G., 5079  
 Götz, B., 581, 3458  
 Götz, W., 185  
 Gould, H. N., 3053  
 Gowen, J. W., 2831  
 Grace, A. G., 2543  
 Grable, H. S., 4275  
 Graewe, H., 3985  
 Graf, O., 375, 1174  
 Graham, C. H., 85, 2803  
 Graham, F. R., 5499  
 Graham, H. T., 1740, 5671  
 Grahe, K., 5068  
 Graumann, B., 4978  
 Granada, A., 4103  
 Grandprey, M. B., 3523  
 Granich, L., 3330  
 Graniger, K., 2480  
 Grant, R., 4979, 5617, 5668, 5672  
 Granström, K. O., 1233  
 Grant, F. C., 4980  
 Grant, M. E., 1255  
 Grantin, L., 4727  
 Grasemann, P., 1222  
 Grasberger, R., 239  
 Grasselli, G., 779  
 Grau, R., 1036  
 Graucob, K., 6022  
 Graves, A. D., 2617  
 Graves, B. C., 518  
 Graves, G. O., 5057  
 Graves, T. C., 629, 2410, 4568  
 Gray, C. E., 4081  
 Gray, J. S., 1256, 2618  
 Gray, R. A., 4869  
 Gray, W. L., 531  
 Gray, W. S., 1130, 2619, 6068  
 Greber, J., 2850  
 Green, G., 2032  
 Green, H. J., 4207, 5989  
 Green, M., 1903  
 Greene, C. W., 4376  
 Greene, E. B., 10, 1175, 3636  
 Greene, H. A., 2620, 5584, 6069  
 Greene, J. E., 3096  
 Greenman, E. F., 2950

- Greenwood, —, 284  
 Gregersen, M. I., 5112  
 Grezz, D., 2411  
 Grégoire, A., 6023  
 Gregor, A., 4116  
 Griffin, H. D., 367, 1163, 1614,  
     4162, 4879  
 Griffiths, D. C., 240  
 Grigsby, O. J., 3524  
 Grims, G., 3637  
 Grimes, E., 1933  
 Grindley, G. C., 1809, 2806, 4930,  
     3147  
 Grodeck, G., 2481  
 Groenback, V., 241  
 Grossman, A., 2772  
 Gross, K., 3986  
 Gros, B. J., 1693  
 Gros, R., 353  
 Gross, K., 2349, 2713, 2714, 2807  
 Grossnickle, F. E., 2621  
 Grotjahn, M., 922  
 Groves, E. R., 1131, 3987  
 Grudin, L., 691  
 Gruebl, M. A., 2350  
 Gruehn, W., 242  
 Gruenberg, B. C., 733, 1132  
 Gruenberg, S. M., 731, 1100, 1132  
 Grubie, H. W., 1412  
 Grünberg, G. Yu., 5113  
 Grund, E., 5937  
 Grundfest, H., 1741, 5673  
 Grünhut, L., 243  
 Guild, J., 4981  
 Guiler, W. S., 753, 3075, 6070  
 Guilford, J. P., 11, 780, 3147, 4668,  
     5035, 5291  
 Guilford, R. B., 4668  
 Guillain, G., 3638  
 Guillaume, G., 5938  
 Guillaume, P., 1234, 1661  
 Guiraud, P., 3385, 3915  
 Gulikken, H., 400, 3697  
 Gullotta, G., 2764  
 Gumperts, K., 2412  
 Gun, W. T. J., 1856  
 Gunn, J. A., 314  
 Gunther, H., 4276  
 Gurevich, M., 5703  
 Gurnee, H., 4982, 5595  
 Gutheil, E., 5216  
 Guthrie, C. C., 5158  
 Guthrie, E. R., 2686, 5039  
 Gutstein, C., 1081  
 Gutteridge, M. V., 314  
 Guttmacher, M. S., 4669  
 Guttman, E., 3386  
 Guttman, A., 692  
 Gyllenevård, N., 3837
- Haber, A., 1257  
 Haberlandt, A., 1037  
 Hack, E. R., 4440  
 Hackl, E., 3499  
 Haeger, F., 231, 2338  
 Haeser, J. P., 5373  
 Hafer, E., 3639  
 Hagedoorn, A. C., 2317  
 Hagedoorn, A. L., 2317  
 Hagman, E. P., 4055  
 Hagman, R. K., 4056  
 Hahn, H., 4276  
 Hahnert, W. L., 537  
 Hakebush, —, 5800  
 Halasy-Nagy, J. V., 3610  
 Haldane, J. B. S., 1857, 4330  
 Haldane, J. S. S., 888  
 Hales, N. M., 376  
 Hales, W. M., 893  
 Hall, C. S., 4416  
 Hall, C. W., 6071  
 Hall, D. E., 3916  
 Hall, F. S., 1038  
 Hall, J. C., 1298  
 Hallowell, D. K., 1638  
 Halverson, H. M., 734  
 Hamilton, J. A., 2808, 2809, 4436  
 Hamilton, W. F., 35, 1303, 2797,  
     2810, 2811  
 Hammerichs, V., 3148, 5757  
 Hammouda, M., 5704  
 Hanawalt, E. M., 5159  
 Hancock, W., 388  
 Handtmann, E., 1662
- Haney, G. W., 928  
 Hanfmann, E., 2709, 3006  
 Hanley, M. L., 3459  
 Hanna, J. V., 582  
 Hanselmann, H., 4931  
 Hansen, R., 4813  
 Hansen, S., 5288  
 Hanson, R. L., 3525  
 Hapke, —, 244  
 Hapke, E., 3988  
 Haprich, C., 1413  
 Harding, D. W., 2775, 5990  
 Harding, F. C., 3431  
 Harding, G. T., 5864  
 Hardwick, L., 4318  
 Hare, W. K., 491, 492, 1286  
 Hargan, J., 377  
 Harlow, H. F., 538, 544, 630, 829,  
     1817, 2295, 2739, 3281, 3754  
 Harms, E., 150, 923, 1196, 2482,  
     2483, 4670  
 Härnik, E., 151, 2851  
 Härnik, J., 2852, 5801  
 Harriman, P. L., 5114  
 Harrington, M., 5865  
 Harris, A. J., 1039  
 Harris, E. T., 4271  
 Harris, G. S., 3455  
 Harris, S., 4569  
 Harris, W., 631  
 Harrower, M. R., 2245  
 Hart, B., 2893  
 Hart, C. W., 4694  
 Hart, E. B., 4493  
 Hart, H., 2951, 4493, 5902  
 Hart, J. K., 4824  
 Hartenstein, E., 3500  
 Harter, R. S., 3564  
 Hartge, M., 2484  
 Hartline, H. K., 85  
 Hartman, C. G., 2318  
 Hartman, C. J., 1339  
 Hartwell, S. W., 4758  
 Harvey, O. L., 1176, 1770  
 Hasdenteufel, I. E., 285  
 Haselmayer, H., 5289  
 Hasegawa, T., 3282  
 Haskell, R. H., 2414  
 Haskovec, L., 3238  
 Hassler, J. O., 12  
 Hastings, A. B., 4406  
 Hatanaka, I., 2567  
 Hatfield, W. W., 3054, 4118  
 Hathaway, S., 1742, 1771  
 Hathaway, W., 3055  
 Hattendorf, K. W., 4057  
 Hattberg, H. v., 1934  
 Hattwick, M. S., 2338  
 Hause, E., 4187  
 Hauser, F. M., 2568  
 Hauser, R., 5586  
 Haussman, G., 3743  
 Haussmann, M., 2544  
 Haussmann, M. F., 781, 5160  
 Haussmann, T., 1695  
 Haven, S. E., 4901  
 Hawker, L. E., 1818  
 Hawley, J. M., 5733  
 Hayami, H., 2209, 2485  
 Hayasaka, C., 924, 4494, 5802  
 Hayashi, I., 4441  
 Hayes, E. D. T., 5847  
 Hayes, M. H. S., 2049  
 Healy, W., 5374  
 Heape, W., 3283  
 Heath, E., 4759  
 Hecht, K., 3198, 3208, 3717  
 Hecht, S., 3640, 4983, 4984  
 Hedman, H. B., 4190  
 Heering, G. A., 318  
 Hefner, R. A., 3958
- Hegge, T. G., 2415  
 Heidbreder, E., 3611  
 Heider, F., 2210  
 Heider, G. M., 2211  
 Heilandt, A., 286, 1082  
 Heller, C., 3331  
 Heilman, J. D., 2121, 4163, 4825  
 Heinbecker, P., 1281, 1743, 1744,  
     1748, 5062, 5674  
 Heindl, R., 5939  
 Heinitz, W., 1464  
 Heinlein, C. P., 401  
 Heinrich, —, 3527  
 Heinrich, A., 5061  
 Heinrich, E., 2352  
 Heinrich, W., 1235, 4312, 4313  
 Heinze, H., 5645  
 Heiser, F., 1236  
 Heiss, A., 65  
 Held, O. C., 6073  
 Heidkötter, T. J., 3917  
 Heidebrandt, F. A., 99, 5100  
 Heller, R. E., 2812  
 Heller, T., 3918  
 Hellwald, H., 1819  
 Hellwig, A., 1465, 5375  
 Helman, L., 1551  
 Helmreich, E., 4058  
 Helmoortel, J., 3387, 5770, 5866  
 Helmoortel, J. Jr., 4571, 4985  
 Nelson, H., 812, 1663, 2212  
 Helwig, D., 4729  
 Hemingway, A., 100, 5115  
 Hendrick, I., 3638  
 Hendricks, W. A., 1615  
 Henggi, G., 5217  
 Hengstenberg, A., 872  
 Henig, M. S., 2545  
 Henke, K., 3781  
 Henneman, R. H., 1327, 2293, 2294  
 Henning, H., 782  
 Henning, H. F., 66  
 Henriksen, K. Z., 4986  
 Henry, G. W., 632, 2416  
 Henry, T. R., 3481  
 Hentig, H. v., 244  
 Herberth, H., 694  
 Herbertz, R., 1466, 1725, 1989,  
     3332  
 Herbst, E. K., 6045  
 Herlitz, C. W., 1101  
 Hermann, E., 2246  
 Hermann, I., 5218, 5734  
 Hermann-Ciner, A., 4826  
 Hermansmeier, F., 3333  
 Heron, W. T., 893, 5587  
 Herren, R. Y., 1040, 3149  
 Herrick, C. J., 2687  
 Herrman, J., 3997  
 Herrmann, M., 4059  
 Herakovita, M. J., 246, 3519, 3989  
 Hertz, M., 539  
 Hertzberg, O. E., 2622  
 Hers, T., 4572  
 Hersberg, A., 186  
 Herz, W., 2050  
 Herzfeld, E., 6024  
 Hessard, A., 3334  
 Hess, W. R., 4343  
 Hetzer, H., 4760, 5562, 6025, 6119  
 Heun, E., 13, 783  
 Heuyer, G., 1414, 1990, 2417, 3388,  
     3389, 3829, 3919, 5867, 5868,  
     5869  
 Heuyer, M., 3528  
 Heymer, K., 1177, 4671  
 Heyer, G. R., 1664  
 Heymans, G., 5116  
 Heymans, G., 2174, 1665  
 Heynemann, M., 1365  
 Hicquel, G., 4534  
 Hidalgo, M., 5428  
 Hiestand, W. A., 2813  
 Hild, H., 695, 696, 754  
 Hildreth, G., 1178, 3565, 6074  
 Hildreth, G. H., 3097  
 Hillerty, M. M., 1924  
 Hilgard, E. R., 4378  
 Hilgard, J. R., 2074  
 Hill, A. V., 848, 1745, 2269, 4344,  
     5670  
 Hill, G. E., 2952  
 Hill, J. P., 2814  
 Hille, J. W. L., 2122
- Hilleboe, G. L., 2123  
 Hiller, F., 3712  
 Hillier, W. T., 3782  
 Hilton, R. A., 3147  
 Hilton, W. A., 2688  
 Himes, N. E., 1346  
 Hinckley, E. D., 1179  
 Hinderman, R. A., 4122  
 Hinds-Howell, C. M., 633  
 Hines, E., 4672  
 Hines, M., 3150, 5662  
 Hindston, R. W. G., 1330  
 Hinrichsen, O., 187  
 Hinney, J. C., 1282, 1305, 3252  
 Hinat, B., 5256  
 Hippius, R., 402, 4314  
 Hirose, K., 2213  
 Hirach, J., 2486  
 Hirschfeld, M., 5803  
 Hirschfeld, R., 188  
 Hirschfelder, A. D., 3612  
 Hirschhausen, H., 1519  
 Hirvonens, M., 3239  
 Hitachmann, E., 3840, 5804  
 Hongland, H., 435, 489, 3284, 3784  
 Hoakley, Z. P., 2667  
 Hoche, A. E., 1935  
 Hochheimer, W., 1283  
 Hochholzer, H., 735  
 Hodges, J. H., 4155  
 Hodgkins, M., 3460  
 Hodgeson, P., 1772, 5683  
 Hoeffer, P., 3199  
 Hoff, E. C., 849  
 Hoff, H., 1384  
 Hoffer, —, 1936  
 Hoff, H., 1041, 3907  
 Hoffmann, A., 4119, 5482  
 Hoffmann, B. T., 3921  
 Hoffmann, H. F., 3390, 5870  
 Hoffner, M., 1042  
 Hobson, L., 5185  
 Hobbin, H. I., 2953  
 Hogan, H. F., 834  
 Hohenstein, A. E., 1586  
 Hoke, R. L., 873, 4827  
 Holch, H. G. O., 4495  
 Holcomb, G. W., 2060, 4722  
 Holcomb, W. M., 4114  
 Holland, B. F., 2175  
 Hollander, B., 3613  
 Hollen, H., 4496  
 Hollingshead, L., 52, 2296  
 Hollingworth, H. L., 2623, 4497  
 Hollingworth, L. S., 319, 1102, 1477,  
     2569, 2624, 4761  
 Holman, C. T., 1043  
 Holman, P., 2777  
 Holmes, G., 671, 3461, 5675  
 Holmes, S. J., 247  
 Holmes, T. C., 320  
 Holtstijn, J. W. W., 189  
 Holtgrewe, A., 2487  
 Holzinger, K. J., 368, 6116  
 Homes, G., 4331, 4332  
 Honegger, R., 403  
 Hooton, E. A., 5359, 5376  
 Honzik, C. H., 1837, 2297  
 Hooker, D., 2815  
 Hope, C., 583  
 Hopkins, A. E., 4442  
 Hopkins, L. T., 6075  
 Hopkins, P., 1467  
 Hoppe, F., 33  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 3641, 3744  
 Hopwood, J. S., 3990  
 Hornbostel, E. M., 4987  
 Horinson, —, 1990  
 Horney, K., 152  
 Horowitz, J., 5602  
 Horst, P., 54, 404, 770, 1164, 1165,  
     1166, 3086, 4164, 4179, 4880  
 Horton, G. F., 2298  
 Horton, H. S., 364

- Howe, R. L., 183  
 Howell, E., 6076  
 Howell, S. C., 4492  
 Howells, T. H., 784, 3120, 3462,  
     4226, 4673  
 Hoy, J. D., 4828  
 Hrabovský-Révész, M., 4345  
 Hsiao, H. H., 2743, 4177  
 Hubbard, L. D., 645  
 Huber, K., 270  
 Hübsch, L., 2570  
 Hudgins, C. V., 797, 4379  
 Hudson, C. E., 1976  
 Huergo, A., 4573  
 Hufnagel, E., 4120  
 Hughes, E. C., 4674  
 Hughes, L. S., 4067  
 Hughson, W., 2214, 3278  
 Huhn, R. V., 3121  
 Huiszinga, E., 5735, 5736  
 Hullin, W. S., 5588  
 Hull, C., 798, 5607  
 Hull, C. L., 4498, 4499  
 Humm, D. G., 563, 3803, 4180,  
     5514  
 Hamm, K. A., 5514  
 Humphrey, G., 2270  
 Humphreys, P. A., 5483  
 Hungerford, H., 1666  
 Hunsicker, L., 4181  
 Hunt, H. R., 3755  
 Hunt, J. M., 5291  
 Hunt, J. R., 2418, 4380  
 Hunt, W. A., 55  
 Hunter, E. L., 3463  
 Hunter, W. S., 2299, 4381  
 Huntington, E., 901  
 Huntington, E. V., 1167  
 Hurlock, E. B., 321, 2571  
 Hurst, A. D., 1133  
 Hurst, C. C., 3804  
 Husband, R. W., 1197  
 Husse, R., 5377  
 Hutt, M. L., 4182  
 Hutton, I. E., 1991  
 Huxley, J. S., 1820  
 Huzella, T., 5589  
 Hyman, L. H., 1821  
 Hynek, R. W., 2854  
 Ide, G., 2625  
 Iljon, I. G., 3392  
 Imber, I., 1415, 4574  
 Imm, A. J., 841  
 Immig, G., 287  
 Ingebrigtsen, O. C., 540, 4346  
 Ingle, W. J., 893  
 Ingram, M. L., 3056  
 Ingram, W. R., 489  
 Inman, V. T., 3215  
 Irvine, J. F., 4829  
 Irwin, F. W., 34, 4262  
 Irwin, J. O., 3087, 5546  
 Irwin, O. C., 2075, 2076, 3007, 4060  
 Ishihara, K., 814  
 Ishii, S., 2488  
 Ishikawa, K., 2750  
 Israel, R. H., 630  
 Israeli, N., 190, 1992, 2489, 2490,  
     3841, 4121, 4675  
 Israelite, J., 4701  
 Ito, C., 5083  
 Ityko, K., 2750  
 Ivanov, E. P., 3240  
 Ivanov, K. I., 3220  
 Ivy, A. C., 5646  
 Iwai, K., 2176  
 Iwatake, H., 2715  
 Isikowitz, S., 4575  
 Jaccard, P., 3241  
 Jack, E. G., 871  
 Jack, L. M., 4061  
 Jackson, A. S., 2207  
 Jackson, E., 3151  
 Jackson, J. A., 584  
 Jacob, J., 3393  
 Jacob, M. H., 5619  
 Jacobsen, C. F., 1331, 5161  
 Jacobsen, M. M., 1331  
 Jacobson, E., 477, 3200  
 Jacobson, P. B., 3566  
 Jaederholm, G. A., 4034  
 Jaen Sánchez, J., 1596  
 Jaensch, E. R., 67, 68, 478, 815,  
     816, 2419, 3620, 3642, 4988,  
     5590  
 Jahn, E., 248, 5378, 5379  
 Jahrreiss, W., 634  
 Jalota, S. S., 153  
 Jalota, S. W., 4227  
 Jamieson, G. R., 635  
 James, H. E. O., 2716, 4280  
 James, H. W., 4062  
 James, W. T., 1306, 5706  
 Jamison, G. B., 4676  
 Jancke, H., 697  
 Janet, P., 191  
 Janisevskij, A. B., 925  
 Jankowska, A., 6120  
 Janota, O., 2894, 4576  
 Janssen, O., 4228  
 Jardon, M., 484  
 Jasper, H. H., 1822, 1823, 3991  
 Jaspera, K., 1993  
 Jeep, H. A., 764  
 Jekels, L., 1366, 5805  
 Jelliffe, S. E., 3922, 5806  
 Jellinek, A., 3786  
 Jellnick, A., 5380  
 Jenkins, J. G., 2177, 2247, 3643,  
     5040  
 Jenkins, L. M., 2077  
 Jenkins, R. L., 2353, 4063, 5292,  
     5758  
 Jenness, A., 465, 466, 3335, 3464  
 Jenny, W. A., 3529  
 Jensen, F., 593  
 Jensen, K., 1552  
 Jensen, M. B., 2689, 4064  
 Jerrill, P. M., 5293  
 Jeraid, A. T., 1543, 2078, 2572  
 Jespersen, O., 5940  
 Joaki, E., 2390, 2879, 3894, 4577,  
     5848  
 Jocheilson, W., 3465  
 Johannes, T., 479  
 Johnson, A. Å., 4673  
 Johnson, A. E., 4677  
 Johnson, B. J., 2573  
 Johnson, B. S., 2427  
 Johnson, C. A., 3746  
 Johnson, C. H., 46  
 Johnson, G. S., 4578  
 Johnson, H. M., 3336  
 Johnson, L., 4122  
 Johnson, W. M., 1416  
 Johnstone, G. G., 636  
 Joll, C. A., 206  
 Jones, C., 6066  
 Jones, D. C., 1347, 1417  
 Jones, E., 5219, 5220  
 Jones, E. S., 755  
 Jones, H. E., 902, 1864, 2079, 3310,  
     3597, 4177, 4183  
 Jones, J. R., 2659  
 Jones, L. W., 4184  
 Jones, R. L., 490  
 Jones, T., 5082  
 Jones, V., 1044, 1134, 6077  
 Jones, W. B., 6078  
 Jonnard, R., 5579  
 Joo, B., 4579  
 Joo, J., 5345  
 Jordan, A. M., 5759, 6079  
 Jordan, H. J., 5676  
 Jordan, J. S., 1639  
 Jordan, L., 5381  
 Jordan, R., 5737  
 Jordan, S. M., 4580  
 Jorgenson, C., 637  
 Josey, C. C., 817  
 Joslin, H. L., 1521  
 Judd, C. H., 4123  
 Judd, D. B., 812  
 Jung, C. G., 154, 926, 1877, 1937,  
     2334, 5807  
 Jung, H., 1079  
 Junod, H. A., 3992  
 Kaestner, E., 4989  
 Kafka, F., 4581  
 Kafka, V., 3923  
 Kagarov, E., 1468  
 Kahle, M., 3530  
 Kahn, E., 966, 5221  
 Kahn, J. L., 500  
 Kahn, P., 4583  
 Kahn, R., 4281  
 Kallen, H. M., 1135  
 Kalter, S., 3337  
 Kamaryt, S., 4063  
 Kamiat, A. H., 4932  
 Kandel, I. L., 3057  
 Kaneko, H., 2574, 2581, 3009  
 Kankeleit, O., 2420, 3338, 5222  
 Kanner, L., 967, 2740  
 Kano, H., 2954  
 Kant, O., 4678  
 Kantor, D. W., 1696  
 Kantor, J. R., 4933, 5591  
 Kaplan, E., 1180  
 Kaplun, D., 3175  
 Kappers, C. U. A., 1285, 1746  
 Kapl, M., 1681  
 Kardiner, A., 2421  
 Kardos, L., 4282  
 Karn, H. W., 1332  
 Karn, M. N., 5776  
 Karpeles, L. M., 3993  
 Karpf, F. B., 2491  
 Karpmann, B., 5941  
 Karrer, O., 249  
 Karstens, E., 585  
 Karwocki, T., 2248  
 Kasanin, J., 322  
 Kaseff, L., 6080  
 Kataoka, H., 2215, 2492  
 Katz, D., 3242, 3620, 5707  
 Katz, H. L., 5165  
 Katz, L. N., 1323  
 Katz, R., 2575  
 Katzenstein, B., 2593, 5493, 5991,  
     5992  
 Katzoff, E. T., 505  
 Kauders, O., 638  
 Käufer, H., 3394  
 Kaufman, I., 4582  
 Kaufmann, M. R., 192  
 Kawaguti, K., 2751  
 Kawashima, S., 3254  
 Kawin, E., 323  
 Kaye, G. W. C., 3644  
 Kayser, C., 3773  
 Keen, A. M., 436  
 Kehl, R., 3311  
 Keilhacker, M., 324, 6081  
 Kekchuev, K. S., 5993  
 Kelchner, M., 1994  
 Keller, A. D., 491, 492, 1286, 3280  
 Keller, A. G., 1469  
 Keller, H., 115, 586, 4035, 4830,  
     4990  
 Kelley, T. L., 14  
 Kelley, V. H., 6069  
 Kellogg, L. A., 3787  
 Kellogg, W. N., 874, 3787, 5453  
 Kelsen, H., 5808  
 Kemp, E. L., 5515  
 Kempelen, A., 4762  
 Kennard, M. A., 5156  
 Kennedy, F., 639  
 Kennedy, M., 4831  
 Kennedy, W. M., 4799  
 Kennedy-Frazer, D., 355  
 Kenneth, J. H., 3645  
 Kenworthy, M. E., 1103  
 Kenyeres, E., 4763  
 Kerr, G. P., 2191  
 Kerr, M., 2717  
 Kestenbaum, A., 437  
 Key, C. B., 3595  
 Keys, N., 3924  
 Kharakovskaya, S. A., 1418  
 Khudorozheva, A. T., 2773  
 Kidd, A. M., 1045  
 Kido, M., 2493, 2690  
 Kiley, M., 2125  
 Kienzle, R., 1878  
 Kiesow, F., 4229, 4283  
 Kiesling, A., 1879  
 Kilby, M., 3567  
 Kimura, R., 968, 4500  
 Kimura, T., 4832  
 Kinberg, O., 1419, 2494  
 Kinder, J. S., 2626  
 King, C. D., 15  
 King, C. E., 875  
 Kingsbury, F. A., 2546, 4724  
 Kingsbury, S. M., 3483  
 Kinneman, J. A., 2627  
 Kinney, L. B., 1136, 2985, 6121  
 Kinugasa, S., 4792  
 Kirk, F. J., 4031  
 Kirk, S. A., 2415  
 Kirk, W., 3483  
 Kirkpatrick, C., 1046, 4679  
 Kirkpatrick, T. P. C., 698  
 Kirsch, J., 587  
 Kiser, C. V., 250  
 Kisielewsky, —, 1697  
 Kisin, M., 1307  
 Kitson, H. D., 356, 4934  
 Klages, L., 16, 135, 4935, 5223  
 Klatt, G., 640  
 Kleeman, R., 815  
 Klein, D. B., 785  
 Klein, M., 1367, 1890  
 Klein, R., 3395, 5484  
 Kleinischmidt, —, 5942  
 Kleitman, N., 1881, 3842, 3843,  
     5809  
 Kleweg de Zwan, J. P., 1420  
 Klemm, O., 4936, 6082  
 Klestchov, S. V., 5708  
 Kline, E. J., 4124  
 Kline, L. W., 5943  
 Kline, R., 1328  
 Klineberg, O., 3015  
 Kling, C., 405, 5032  
 Klingbell, W., 2495  
 Kloos, G., 3312  
 Klossowsky, B., 5117  
 Klotz, B., 5874  
 Kluver, H., 2816, 3285, 3620  
 Knigge, F., 3396  
 Knight, F. B., 2628  
 Knight, R., 1824  
 Knoll, W., 5810  
 Knowles, L., 193  
 Knowlton, D. C., 1587  
 Knox, L. B., 1603  
 Koch, C. C., 3646, 3647, 3648  
 Koch, H., 2319, 5382, 5994  
 Koch, H. L., 2576, 3747  
 Koch, M., 406  
 Koch, P., 325  
 Kochanovsky, T. Y., 1698  
 Kocka, Z., 1405  
 Kodera, Y., 5677  
 Kofika, K., 2718  
 Kogerer, H., 194  
 Kogo, S., 3152  
 Köhler, —, 3313, 3466  
 Köhler, O., 288, 1083, 1520, 5454  
 Köhler, W., 69, 4284  
 Kohn, L., 1323  
 Köhn, W., 5760  
 Kohnstamm, P., 3620  
 Köichi, M., 2496, 2497  
 Kolb, L., 2498  
 Kolle, K., 641  
 Koller, L., 6119  
 Kolosvary, G., 116  
 Kolstad, A., 3383  
 Komarov, S. A., 3201  
 Komatsu, H., 2197, 3009  
 Kompaneets, S., 818  
 Kondo, T., 2955  
 Konradi, G., 5995  
 Koo, S. P., 3058  
 Kopeloff, L. M., 507, 2271  
 Kopeloff, N., 507, 2271  
 Koreshige, M., 2216, 2499  
 Kormann, F., 1699, 4991  
 Korn, L. M., 5078  
 Korner, O., 5224  
 Körner, O., 819  
 Korngold, S., 2547, 5709  
 Kornhauser, A. W., 4723  
 Kormüller, A. E., 433  
 Körbel, A., 1237  
 Kosaka, T., 3788  
 Kosawa, H., 5811, 5812, 5813  
 Kosakoff, V. D., 113, 3775  
 Kostyleff, N., 2272  
 Kotsovosky, D., 3925  
 Kouretas, D., 1882  
 Kowalski, W., 1258, 4902, 5996  
 Koyama, Y., 1047  
 Koyré, A., 3122  
 Krabbe, E., 4382  
 Kraemer, R., 5394  
 Krakora, S., 969  
 Kramer, F., 2178  
 Krämer, K., 251  
 Kranefeldt, W. M., 642, 1883  
 Krasno, M., 2706, 4973  
 Kraulis, W., 125

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Krause, E., 4726  
 Krause, W., 126  
 Kravchinskii, K., 4727  
 Kravkov, S. W., 438  
 Kravtchinsky, B. D., 2051, 2052  
 Krechovsky, I., 341, 894, 1838,  
     5162, 5738  
 Kreuzer, G., 439, 1773  
 Kreiker, A., 3649  
 Kreindler, A., 4396  
 Kreps, G. M., 4383  
 Kretschmer, E., 3123  
 Krets, A., 816  
 Krueger, F., 5997  
 Kreusberg, P. J., 252  
 Kriaschew, —, 3748  
 Krieg, H., 289, 1084  
 Krieger, L. B. M., 2126  
 Kriach, H., 643  
 Krivý, M., 2080  
 Krogmann, W., 253, 4680  
 Kroh, O., 3844  
 Kroll, F. W., 2256, 3192, 3807, 5658  
 Kroll, G., 6026  
 Kroll, S., 2422  
 Kronfeld, A., 588, 2423, 5295  
 Kropp, B., 5739  
 Krout, M. H., 2081, 3845  
 Krueger, E. T., 3483  
 Krueger, W. C. F., 3185, 4185  
 Krüger, G., 5998  
 Kruger, M. S., 5033  
 Krupka, E., 2082  
 Kubitschek, P. E., 2377  
 Kubo, S., 2719  
 Kubo, Y., 4501, 4764, 4833  
 Kuder, G. F., 4735  
 Kudriawsew, N., 2963  
 Kügelgen, W., 290  
 Kühnel, G., 4384  
 Kulesár, F., 4528  
 Kulemeyer, W., 1588  
 Kulp, D. H., II, 6083  
 Kinkel, F., 1995  
 Kinkel, H., 1884  
 Kunz, H., 644, 4502  
 Kuo, Z. V., 542, 895  
 Kupalov, P. G., 4385, 4386, 4387,  
     5118  
 Kupke, E., 3501  
 Kurani, H. A., 2127  
 Kürbitz, W., 1938  
 Kuré, K., 2750, 2751, 5083  
 Kuroda, R., 3124, 3286, 3287, 4230,  
     4285, 4443  
 Kurts, J. I., 440, 3650, 3651, 3652,  
     3749  
 Kutzner, O., 1470  
 Kuypers, A., 5814  
 Kyneck, E., 291  
 Kyte, G. C., 2124, 2629  
 Labat, G., 5873  
 Labberton, M., 3531  
 La Brant, L. L., 3078  
 Lacan, J., 3370, 3397, 5268, 5868  
 Lacey, C. F., 508  
 Lacey, J. M., 3010  
 Lacroix, P., 1996  
 Lafon, G., 3713  
 Lafora, G. R., 1747, 3926  
 Laforgue, R., 4503  
 Lagache, —, 5869  
 Lagache, D., 2908, 3399  
 La Grange, A. J., 3750  
 Lahy, J. M., 2547, 4036, 4037, 4903  
 Laignel-Lavastine, —, 4583, 5296,  
     5874  
 Laird, D. A., 1939, 3846, 4728  
 Lake, G. B., 1997  
 Lalo, C., 1471  
 Lam, M., 1858  
 Lambiercier, M. L., 4186  
 Lambert, E., 1279, 2785, 5722  
 Lambert, J. F., 475, 509  
 Lambeth, M., 5944  
 Lamboles, —, 3614  
 Lammermann, H., 6084  
 Lamparter, H., 3844  
 Lamparter, P., 3844  
 Lamson, H. D., 1998  
 Lanczos, A., 3202  
 Landau-Giaz, R. I., 3203  
 Landau, E., 3204  
 Landauer, K., 927
- Landis, C., 55, 1774, 2273, 4504,  
     5031  
 Lane, H. A., 4125  
 Lang, A., 3384  
 Lang, H. B., 4584  
 Langdon, J. N., 510  
 Lange, M., 850  
 Lange, W., 1938  
 Langfield, H. S., 2691  
 Langworthy, O. R., 6027  
 Lanier, L. H., 3944  
 Lany, E., 1048  
 Lapicque, L., 511, 512, 851, 2752,  
     4388, 5710  
 Lapicque, M., 4388, 5711  
 Lapitskii, D. A., 2755, 3205  
 Laplace, L. B., 1294, 1755  
 La Ravoire, J., 1775, 3847  
 Larivière, F., 2913, 3418, 4410  
 Larson, J. A., 928, 1721  
 Lasarev, V. G., 1421  
 Lashley, K. S., 1333, 3288  
 Lassett, H. R., 1538, 2151, 4722  
 Lassen, M. T., 564  
 Last, S. L., 1940  
 Latsham, R. E., 1472  
 Latmanisova, L. B., 1292  
 Launderbach, J. C., 4187  
 Lauzenstein, L., 2217  
 Lauer, A. R., 513, 4729, 4937, 5455  
 Laughlin, H. H., 901  
 Laugier, H., 357, 1589, 3742, 5700  
 Lauterbach, C. E., 3153, 4389  
 Lawrence, E. M., 4374  
 Lawton, G., 1368  
 Lawton, J. T., 330  
 Lazarfeld, M., 4681  
 Lazarfeld, P., 1473, 4881  
 Lazarfeld, S., 5385  
 Leach, W., 898  
 Leahy, A. M., 1553, 2578, 3011  
 Leary, J. O., 1743  
 Levitt, F. H., 5386  
 Lebedinski, A. V., 4390  
 Lebedinsky, M., 1859  
 Le Bon, G., 254  
 Le Bourdais, D. M., 2424  
 Lechner, A., 3467  
 Lechner, M., 326  
 Ledebur, J., 2778, 4423  
 Ledebur, J. F. v., 5678  
 Lederer, E. v., 5106  
 Ledgerwood, R., 467, 4038  
 Lee, J. M., 2161  
 Lee, R. C., 5101  
 Lee, V., 5387  
 Leeper, D. O., 480  
 Leeper, R., 480  
 Leese, C., 2785  
 Le Grand, Y., 1700, 3653  
 Legras, A. M., 2834, 3314, 5761  
 Legrain, A., 5516, 5945  
 Le Guillant, —, 2417  
 Le Guillant, L., 1414, 3369, 4541  
 Lehman, H. C., 736, 1567, 1590,  
     1801, 3568, 4094  
 Lehmann, G., 3243  
 Lehrer, L., 3466, 4126, 6028, 6085  
 Leibbrand, W., 589  
 Leibovici, R., 2902  
 Leibson, L. G., 2774  
 Leir, F., 4286  
 Leister, F., 5620  
 Leites, R., 3735  
 Leitner, H., 2083  
 Lénard, G., 5485  
 Lénárt, E., 4826  
 Lenkner, H., 2050  
 Leonhard, K., 970  
 Leonhardt, C., 1667  
 Leopold, K. B., 4835  
 Leopold-Levy, —, 1936, 1941  
 Leriche, R., 3654  
 Leroy, A., 4585  
 Leroy, R., 2895, 2896, 2897  
 Lemmacher, G., 2548  
 Lessen, J., 2983  
 Lesser, A., 5946  
 Lester, O. P., 1369, 4315  
 Levenbach, M. G., 2549  
 Levenson, E., 3233  
 Lester, O. P., 1369, 4315  
 Levenbach, M. G., 2549  
 Levikowa, A. M., 5117  
 Levin, M., 1104, 4586  
 Levine, M., 5712  
 Levison, P., 4587
- Levitian, M., 1939  
 Levy, D. M., 235, 2379, 3012, 6029  
 Levy, G., 3927  
 Levy, J., 2580, 3013, 5947  
 Levy-Suhl, M., 971, 5815  
 Levy-Valensi, —, 3398  
 Levy-Valensi, J., 1999  
 Lévy-Valensi, M., 2425  
 Lewald, J., 2426  
 Lewensz, A. S., 2000  
 Lewin, B. D., 3848  
 Lewin, B. W., 156  
 Lewin, K., 4231  
 Lewis, A., 1860, 5762  
 Lewis, C., 4588  
 Lewis, F. H., 1726  
 Lewis, N. D. C., 645, 5875  
 Ley, A., 127  
 Ley, J., 4589, 5839  
 Lhermitte, J., 1942, 3714, 3715,  
     3927  
 Liang, B. T., 4316  
 Liao, W. K., 5948  
 Liaux, J., 4682  
 Liber, A., 3947  
 Liberson, W., 5713  
 Lichtenberger, J. P., 1049  
 Liebers, —, 5651  
 Liebig, G. F., 4391  
 Liefmann, E., 327, 3014, 5486  
 Liese, E., 2084  
 Lifshits, S., 5621  
 Light, V. E., 3289  
 Likert, R., 1885  
 Lillie, R. S., 17, 3206, 3716  
 Lim, R. K. S., 3788  
 Lima, D., 1448  
 Limper, K., 2218  
 Lin, K. H., 543  
 Lincoln, E. A., 4165, 4188  
 Lindberg, A. A., 2692, 2779, 3244,  
     3265, 4392  
 Lindemann, E. C., 4590  
 Lindemann, E., 972  
 Lindemulder, F. G., 3207  
 Linden, W., 3532  
 Lindenfeld-Lacha, E., 2855  
 Linder, F. E., 5547  
 Linder, T., 2500  
 Lindley, S. B., 370, 407  
 Lindner, T., 5297  
 Lindquist, E. F., 764, 2155, 4189  
 Lindsay, W. B., 2630  
 Lindaley, D. B., 3258, 5084  
 Lindowsky, J., 18, 70, 157, 786,  
     1776, 5816  
 Line, W., 1180, 4127, 4128, 4190,  
     4232  
 Link, H. C., 3502  
 Link, M., 5763  
 Linker, G., 2501  
 Lintvareff, V. S., 5592  
 Lipmann, O., 2300, 2302, 2550,  
     2551, 2839, 3620, 3751, 3812,  
     4039, 4505, 4730, 5652  
 Lissner, H., 662, 3655  
 Lithauer, D. B., 3015  
 Litterer, O. F., 1137, 2503  
 Little, A. N., 2427  
 Little, C. C., 5755  
 Littlefield, R. E., 3656  
 Livingston, P. A., 1238  
 Lobinger, A. S., 4591  
 Loch, M., 328  
 Lockhead, J., 2631  
 Lockwood, J. E., 2776  
 Locska, A., 4129  
 Lodge, O., 1370  
 Loewenberg, R. D., 2504  
 Loewenstein, R., 5817  
 Loewi, M., 846  
 Logre, B. J., 3399  
 Loft, C., 565  
 Löhnberg, E., 5388  
 Lombroso, C., 1198  
 London, L. S., 3339  
 Long, J. A., 1701  
 Longstaff, H. P., 4836, 4837, 5447  
 Loo, Y. T., 493, 4347  
 Loft, C., 565  
 Looney, W. W., 86  
 Loosli-Usteri, M., 4191  
 Lopes, C., 3400  
 Lopes, E., 6122  
 Lopes, M. B., 71  
 Loprand, S., 3849, 3850
- Lord, J. R., 4592  
 Lorente de Né, R., 514, 2780, 5119  
 Lorenzini, G., 37  
 Lorenzoni, M., 3994  
 Lorge, I., 3186, 4393, 4394  
 Losanow, N., 4287  
 Loskii, N., 4233  
 Lottig, H., 905, 2320  
 Loucks, R. B., 2274  
 Louden, M. V., 4192  
 Lough, J. E., 4100  
 Loukas, C., 408  
 Louitt, C. M., 1199, 1474, 3338,  
     4130  
 Love, A. G., 1786, 2783  
 Lovejoy, O. R., 2085, 2505  
 Loveland, F., Jr., 1050  
 Lovell, H. T., 6086  
 Low, A. A., 5899  
 Lowell, H. T., 5653  
 Löwenstein, O., 3315, 4444  
 Lowie, R. H., 5949, 5950  
 Lowrey, L. G., 5876  
 Lowry, E. M., 4992  
 Löwy, S., 1886  
 Lu, T.-W., 2257, 2259, 2260  
 Lubbert, F., 2128  
 Lubimov, A. A., 2965, 3030, 3031  
 Lubke, K., 6087  
 Lubrich, W., 292  
 Luca, A. N., 4904  
 Luca, G., 1668  
 Lucena, J., 1422, 1640, 4605  
 Lucherini, T., 5877  
 Luckhardt, A. B., 3746  
 Luckiesh, M., 2219, 4288, 4993,  
     5622  
 Luckmidas, K. R., 699  
 Lüderitz, H., 101  
 Ludwig, W., 117  
 Lueck, W. R., 757, 2632  
 Lueth, H. C., 454  
 Luh, C. M., 3016  
 Luh, C. W., 72, 4316, 4445, 4683  
 Luisada, A., 3245  
 Lukács-Sáfas, I., 4066  
 Lukov, B. N., 5118  
 Lullies, H., 5676  
 Lumley, F. E., 2001  
 Lumley, F. H., 836, 837, 1669,  
     2986, 4684  
 Lund, E. E., 5163  
 Lund, F. H., 515, 4234, 4843  
 Lund, S. E. T., 2832, 5764  
 Lundeen, G. E., 1572, 2002  
 Lundholm, H., 5225  
 Lüneberg, T., 329  
 Lungren, F. C., 4306  
 Luntz, A., 3789  
 Luria, A. R., 158, 5951, 6030  
 Lurie, W., 4685  
 Lush, M., 530  
 Lutz, F. E., 4446  
 Lux, F., 1702  
 Luxenburger, H., 2321, 3401  
 Luzzatto, G. L., 1051  
 Lyman, R. L., 6088, 6089  
 Lyman, R. S., 5118  
 Lynch, C. A., 838  
 Lynd, H. M., 1138  
 Lynd, R. S., 1052  
 Lysen, A., 5389  
 Lythgoe, R. J., 2720
- M., P., 1475  
 Ma, W. C., 2817  
 MacCrone, I. D., 2179, 2194  
 MacDonald, A., 1476  
 MacDonald, J. H., 2741  
 Macdonald, P. A., 441, 442, 443  
 Macdonald, W. T., 3288  
 Macdougall, E. D., 2506  
 MacC. A., 1670, 2633  
 MacEachran, J. M., 2898  
 Macewicz, P., 5999  
 Macht, D. I., 929, 935, 1825  
 MacIver, R., 3481  
 Mackay, G., 1200  
 Mackintosh, H. K., 736  
 Maclagan, D. S., 896  
 Macleod, A. G., 1799  
 MacNaughton-Jones, H., 3154  
 Macoubrey, C., 3521  
 Macphail, A. H., 1521  
 Macrae, A., 3503

- Madden, R., 381, 1477, 2129  
 Madigan, L. F., 820  
 Madison, R. R., 5120  
 Madzar, E., 5517  
 Maeder, L. M., 2428  
 Magenau, O., 973  
 Mager, A., 3484  
 Maggiore, S., 1423  
 Magnitskii, A. N., 3246, 3247  
 Maher, H. C., 1924  
 Mahler, W., 5714  
 Maidl, F., 5740  
 Maier, B., 3851  
 Maier, E., 56  
 Maier, N. R. F., 1334, 1826, 2856  
 Maijama, R. M., 3203  
 Mainwaring, J., 2744  
 Majorov, F. P., 4447, 4448, 4467  
 Mair, E., 2956  
 Maiti, H. P., 38, 73  
 Maitland, J. G., 4395  
 Majewski, F., 4131  
 Makarow, I., 6002  
 Maker, P. T., 4166  
 Maki, I., 2941  
 Malamud, W., 646, 647  
 Malasez, J., 4994  
 Malin, J. E., 1591  
 Malis, G. J., 3569  
 Mallart, J., 1522, 6000  
 Maller, J. B., 2002, 2130, 2162,  
     2307, 2957, 3852, 4838  
 Maller, J. M., 5187  
 Mallet, R., 3928, 5298  
 Malzberg, B., 3929, 3930, 5892  
 Mancioli, M., 3017, 3018  
 Mandeville, S., 1777  
 Mandolini, H., 5390  
 Mandowsky, A., 2003  
 Maneval, H., 3790  
 Maney, C. A., 2634  
 Mann, I., 1827  
 Manning, W. H. O'N., 4040  
 Manoil, A., 720, 4731, 4995  
 Manrique, G., 4905  
 Manser, I. B., 648  
 Mansfield, G., 3208, 3717  
 Manson, J. S., 5765  
 Mantegazza, P., 2004  
 Manuel, H. T., 1478, 4067  
 Manwiller, C. E., 2635  
 Many, J., 1259  
 Manzoni, B., 195  
 Marafon, G., 5226  
 Marbe, K., 5456, 5715, 5818  
 Marble, A., 890  
 Marchand, L., 2019, 3402, 3931,  
     4593, 5878, 5879  
 Marcu, I., 3176, 5667  
 Marcucci, A., 3019  
 Marcus, E., 2005  
 Marcus, G., 1479, 5880, 5972  
 Marcus, H., 4506  
 Marcus, M., 590  
 Marcelli, M., 4068  
 Maresca, M., 1480  
 Marescalchi, A., 1554  
 Mareschal, —, 2425, 5299  
 Marescal, P., 2918, 3698  
 Margineanu, N., 2275, 4235  
 Margulies, M., 974  
 Marinesco, —, 3932  
 Marinesco, G., 649, 4396  
 Marinesco, N., 1828  
 Markel, J. E., 1282  
 Markow, D., 5121  
 Marks, E. S., 4289  
 Marks, H. P., 890  
 Marple, C. H., 4686  
 Marqués, P., 5713  
 Marquis, D. P., 3020, 6036  
 Marryott, F. J., 2947  
 Marsh, C. J., 4882  
 Marsh, L. C., 2429, 5881  
 Marshall, R., 4687  
 Marshall, W. H., 4340, 4348, 5076  
 Martens, E. H., 4765, 4766, 4767  
 Martin, E. D., 930  
 Martin, H., 2086  
 Martin, H. E., 1778  
 Martin, L., 3340  
 Martin, L. C., 1201  
 Martin, M. F., 3021, 5164  
 Martin, P., 4534  
 Martinengo, V., 5736
- Martinez, A., 4594  
 Martz, E. W., 2430  
 Marucci, A., 5647  
 Marui, K., 973  
 Masaki, M., 2220  
 Masaki, T., 3022  
 Maschek, F., 3533  
 Maslow, A. H., 1829  
 Mason, F. V., 3933  
 Masquin, —, 2425  
 Masquin, P., 2880, 2889, 4541,  
     5299, 5850, 5851  
 Massut, C., 4595  
 Massy, M. E., 2716, 4280  
 Massion-Vernory, —, 4563  
 Masson-Oursel, P., 1202  
 Mast, S. O., 118, 3290  
 Masters, H. V., 2657  
 Masuda, K., 4768  
 Masure, R. H., 2301  
 Matejka, F., 3504  
 Mathews, C. O., 1139, 3570  
 Mathieu, J., 444, 1103  
 Matakevich, A. N., 1376  
 Matsumoto, H., 2504  
 Matthies, K., 1779, 5679  
 Matthews, M. A., 2431  
 Matthews, S. M., 3023  
 Mattson, M. L., 4769  
 Matskevitch, A. N., 1641  
 Maul, R., 2746  
 Mawson, C. A., 2276  
 Max, L. W., 409  
 May, J. V., 3615  
 May, M. A., 1887  
 Mayendorf, N. v., 976, 977  
 Mayer, F., 2857  
 Mayer, J., 5953  
 Mayer, M., 5122  
 Mayer, T., 1085  
 Mayer-Hillebrand, F., 3657, 3658  
 Mayerhofer, G., 293, 1371  
 Mayou, M. S., 5623  
 Mazzi, L., 3403  
 McCartney, J. L., 5954  
 McClendon, J. F., 100  
 McClure, W. E., 2087, 2509  
 McConnell, J. W., 196  
 McDermott, J. F., 3995  
 McDowell, W., 159, 3125, 3126,  
     5832  
 McDowell, R. J. S., 5680  
 McElwee, B. W., 378, 379, 1555,  
     1592, 3024, 4193, 4194  
 McFadden, F., 3659  
 McFarland, R. A., 3853  
 McGeoch, J. A., 481, 1671, 1888,  
     2277, 2745, 4397, 5123, 5716  
 McGilvray, E. B., 5624  
 McGinnis, W. C., 4132  
 McGovern, B. E., 516  
 McGraw, B. M., 3025, 3534, 4770  
 McIndoo, N. E., 2302  
 McKay, A. T., 5548  
 McKee, J. H., 2636  
 McKee, P., 4825  
 McKeown, E., 5532  
 McKerrow, J. C., 700  
 McKibben, P. S., 2818  
 McKinney, F., 591, 2303  
 McLaughlin, K. L., 4834  
 McLean, F. C., 4596  
 McMurry, R. N., 1086  
 McMurtrey, G. W., 1593  
 McNeill, H., 787  
 McNemar, Q., 530, 545, 2833  
 McRae, C. R., 6090  
 McRae, J., 330  
 McSwiney, B. A., 494, 4334, 3681  
 McTeer, F. D., 3229  
 McTeer, W., 862, 2278  
 Mead, M., 236, 737, 1053, 5955  
 Meano, C., 1054  
 Medakovitch, —, 2895  
 Medrow, W., 3594  
 Meenes, M., 4307  
 Meents, I. G., 6031  
 Meggendorfer, F., 5391  
 Mehmel, H. F., 2249  
 Mehmke, R. L., 2053  
 Mehus, O. M., 2637  
 Meignant, P., 2054, 3752  
 Meil, W., 758  
 Meillet, A., 5392  
 Meister, O., 2131
- Meister, R., 102  
 Melby, E. O., 3059  
 Melcher, R. T., 621  
 Melian, A., 1523  
 Melinard, C., 3341  
 Meltinger, B. E., 1556  
 Melitzer, H., 738, 3571  
 Mendenhall, G. S., 1537  
 Mendoza, R., 1239  
 Mendoza, S., 1055  
 Menger, C., 3505  
 Menninger, K. A., 4302  
 Menninger, W. C., 3404  
 Menninger-Lerchenthal, E., 1424  
 Merriam, J. L., 5518  
 Meriggi, P., 5393  
 Merriman, W., 2432  
 Merry, F. K., 1140, 4771, 4839,  
     5625  
 Merry, R. V., 5625  
 Mera, E., 2433  
 Metcalf, H. C., 4741  
 Metelmann, C., 257  
 Metfessel, M., 1672, 4236  
 Metzger, E., 4996  
 Metzger, W., 2221, 2721  
 Meunier, R., 2239  
 Meyer, A., 978  
 Meyer, B. B. M., 4840  
 Meyer, E., 258  
 Meyer, F., 650  
 Meyer, F. M., 1889  
 Meyer, M., 4303  
 Meyer, M. H., 4047  
 Meyer, C. S., 5520  
 Michael, J., 3469  
 Michaelson, I. C., 2222  
 Michel, K., 2304, 3791  
 Michel, R., 3405, 5394, 5395  
 Michotte, A., 4290  
 Middleton, W. C., 5227  
 Mieto, D., 3355  
 Migault, P., 3370, 3398  
 Migliavacca, A., 1308  
 Mignot, R., 3934  
 Mihailik, I., 4260  
 Mikulski, K., 6091  
 Mikujka, V., 4938  
 Miles, G. H., 2055  
 Miles, K. A., 3535  
 Miles, M. M., 99  
 Miles, W. R., 517, 518, 1780, 1890,  
     3098  
 Millholland, J., 4152  
 Miller, C. H., 817  
 Miller, D. B., 4841  
 Miller, D. W., 4133  
 Miller, E., 5041  
 Miller, F. R., 519  
 Miller, H. A., 3483  
 Miller, J. A., 4849  
 Miller, L. W., 5310  
 Miller, N., 1056  
 Miller, V. L., 6036  
 Millot, A., 2638  
 Mills, C. A., 2820, 3166  
 Miner, J. B., 3585, 4237, 5593  
 Miner, J. R., 259, 1057  
 Minkowski, E., 4597  
 Minne, A., 4571, 4634  
 Minnich, D. E., 3792  
 Minski, L., 618  
 Mirra, E., 3660  
 Mirabella, E., 1943  
 Mira y Lopez, E., 1058  
 Mirk, M., 6001  
 Misbach, L. E., 876, 5512  
 Misach, W., 2434  
 Miséfari, E., 2987  
 Misumi, I., 4662  
 Mitchell, A. G., 4598  
 Mitchell, H. H., 2088  
 Mitchell, M. B., 1372, 2250, 3187,  
     3699, 5042  
 Mitchell, W., 5594  
 Mitolo, M., 1287, 1288  
 Mitra, P., 4688  
 Mitra, S. C., 4238  
 Mittelmann, B., 4599  
 Miya, K., 2574, 2581, 2722, 3008  
 Miyama, A., 2781  
 Mize, R. H., 2305  
 Mjøen, F., 2319  
 Mjøen, H., 5382
- Moberg, L. E., 5300  
 Moede, W., 1524, 2132, 5396  
 Moers, M., 57  
 Moersch, F. P., 197  
 Mogendovich, M. R., 3209, 3248,  
     3260  
 Mogiliansky, J., 4600  
 Mohr, A., 4843  
 Mohr, F., 1944  
 Mohr, G. J., 3916  
 Mokuno, K., 2223  
 Moldaver, J., 1781  
 Moldovan, M., 721, 739, 3129,  
     3226, 5457  
 Molinari, A., 5766  
 Molitor, H., 3343  
 Molnar, E., 5956  
 Molukalo, L. P., 1249  
 Money-Kyrle, R., 5229  
 Monje, M., 4997  
 Monnier, M., 5741  
 Monroe, M. M., 3142  
 Monroe, R. E., 4844  
 Monroe, W. S., 4167, 4168  
 Montassut, M., 5883  
 Montesano, G., 5301  
 Montgomery, S. R., 215  
 Montmasson, J. M., 1727, 3700  
 Mooney, M., 1425  
 Moore, A. R., 3753  
 Moore, G., 2006  
 Moore, J. S., 5595  
 Moore, L. H., 701  
 Moore, M. U., 4772  
 Moore, R. E., 3661  
 Moore, R. M., 3661, 3662  
 Moore, T. V., 1616, 4998  
 Moos, J. C., 5957  
 Mora, J. M., 651  
 Moracci, E., 5682  
 Moragues, J., 4069  
 More, G. V. D., 1059  
 Moreau, M., 198, 3406  
 Morel, F., 1945  
 Morgan, I. L., 3935  
 Morgan, J. J. B., 652  
 Morgan, L. E., 401  
 Morgan, W., 2958  
 Morgenstern, —, 3528  
 Morgenstern, S., 3839  
 Morgenhaler, W., 3936, 3996  
 Morin, G., 1805  
 Moringa, S., 2224  
 Morison, A. G., 774  
 Morita, S., 821  
 Morland, A., 653  
 Morris, C. W., 1203, 2693  
 Morrison, B. M., 3178  
 Morrison, H. C., 1141  
 Morrison, N., 1830  
 Morse, M., 4406  
 Morselli, E., 3397  
 Mort, P. R., 1594  
 Mosby, G. L., 4601  
 Moss, F. A., 2133  
 Moss, F. K., 2219, 4288, 4993, 5622  
 Mouchet, E., 58  
 Mourgue, R., 1946, 5884  
 Mowrer, E. R., 1060, 2510  
 Mowrer, O. H., 520, 1782, 2225  
 Mozon, C., 3937  
 Moyer, C., 2267  
 Muchow, M., 3620  
 Mudroch, R., 3536  
 Muensingher, K. F., 2305, 3228  
 Muggia, A., 2007, 3487  
 Muhl, —, 5488  
 Mühlens, K. v. d., 5519  
 Mukherjee, R., 2008, 2959  
 Mukherjee, K. C., 3155, 4239  
 Muldo, F., 294  
 Müller, E., 103  
 Müller, F., 5302  
 Müller, G. E., 4999  
 Müller, H., 1038  
 Müller, H. J., 5767  
 Müller, H. K., 1703, 5000, 5001  
 Müller, H. v., 1673  
 Müller, I., 5230  
 Müller, L., 2899  
 Müller, L. R., 3718, 3719, 5231  
 Müller-Freienfels, R., 2009, 2511,  
     4939, 5489  
 Mullin, F. J., 5232, 5809  
 Multaretulli, —, 1373, 1891

- Münch, J., 5002  
 Mundak, M., 2694  
 Munn, N. L., 877, 1332, 1335, 5733, 5742  
 Murdock, G. P., 2960  
 Mureganu, C., 4773  
 Murphy, G., 592, 593, 3616  
 Murphy, L. B., 1892  
 Murphy, M., 199  
 Murphy, P. G., 824, 5398  
 Murr, E., 3663  
 Murray, E., 2961, 3991  
 Murray, M. H., 331  
 Murray, M. M., 5717  
 Murell, G. R., 260  
 Mursell, J. L., 2134  
 Musgrave, H. Jr., 4236  
 Müsseler, M., 6032  
 Myers, A. F., 1142  
 Myers, C. S., 723, 3127, 4940  
 Myers, H. L., 5180  
 Myerson, A., 3939  
 Mygind, S., 5003  
 Nachmansohn, M., 4507, 5819  
 Nacht, S., 2355, 3940, 5885  
 Nageotte, Z., 39  
 Nagge, J. W., 2180, 4508  
 Nahm, E., 44  
 Nakanishi, M., 4304  
 Nash, J. B., 759, 760  
 Nass, G., 775, 1525, 3470  
 Nasri, K., 4195  
 Nathan, J. M., 3924  
 Nathan, M., 2010  
 Nathanson, Y. S., 1502  
 National Committee for Mental Hygiene, 2435  
 Natvig, H., 1704  
 Navas, A. E., 410, 546  
 Necchi, L., 4756  
 Neely, D. L., 1375  
 Neet, C. C., 797, 6077  
 Neippert, E. v., 5004  
 Nelson, B. B., 416  
 Nelson, E., 1143  
 Nelson, M. J., 2639, 2640, 3060  
 Nelson, V. L., 5775  
 Nemilher, L. I., 1289  
 Nemolitin, B. O., 4845  
 Nemzek, C. L., 1128, 1642, 3099, 4070, 4196  
 Neoussikine, B., 2285  
 Neter, E., 2582  
 Neto, G., 5303  
 Nettelblad, A., 369  
 Neuberger, D., 1947  
 Neugarten, H., 931  
 Neugebauer, H., 332  
 Neuhaus, W., 445  
 Neumann, H., 979  
 Neumann, J., 2356  
 Neumann-Rahn, K., 980  
 Neurath, O., 2011  
 Neuschiler, I., 1336  
 Neustadt, R., 3941  
 Neustadt-Steinfeld, E., 3337, 4071  
 Neville, C. E., 2552  
 Newell, H. W., 740  
 Newens, L. F., 3076  
 Newhall, S. M., 40, 1783  
 Newland, T. E., 1481  
 Newman, H. H., 128, 1348, 5768  
 Newman, S. S., 2512  
 Neyman, J., 1168  
 Nice, L. B., 5165  
 Nice, M. M., 261, 3026  
 Nicofor, A., 2962  
 Nickel, A., 1204  
 Nicolesco, —, 3932  
 Nicolesco, M. J., 649  
 Niederhöffer, E. v., 1558, 3342  
 Nield, J. W., 1144  
 Nielsen, B., 5648  
 Niemer, G., 333  
 Nieto, D., 3942  
 Nihard, R., 2163  
 Nikolskaya, E. I., 2753  
 Nilsson, K., 3061, 4846  
 Ninck, J., 2513  
 Nissen, A. J., 5769  
 Nissen, H. W., 5731  
 Noack, V., 702  
 Noble, R. A., 4602  
 Noble, T. D., 3407, 5886  
 Noer, R., 2706  
 Noffsanger, F. R., 3538  
 Nolen, M. E., 5123  
 Noli, A., 2819  
 Noll, V. H., 4197  
 Noite, R., 6033  
 Nomura, G., 5233  
 Norman, R. M., 2891, 2892  
 Norris, A. C., 3027  
 Norsworthy, N., 4072  
 Northrup, W. C., 3805  
 Northup, J. D., 4274  
 Notestein, F. W., 567, 906  
 Notkin, J., 654, 2436, 2437, 2900  
 Nouel, S., 3742  
 Novak, S., 4906  
 Novakoff, E., 3664  
 Nowotny, K., 2901  
 Nunberg, H., 1893, 2357  
 Nygaard, P. H., 1617  
 Nyssen, R., 4985, 5626, 5770, 5866  
 Nystrom, C. L., 5124  
 Nystrom, G. H., 2963, 3539, 4689  
 Oba, C., 2358  
 Obata, J., 821  
 Oberndorf, C. P., 2858  
 Obleth, O., 3665  
 Obonai, T., 2226, 2514, 4291, 5005  
 O'Brien-Moore, A., 5887  
 Och, J., 3540  
 Ochenius, K., 4073  
 O'Connor, J., 4041  
 Ochsler, M. M., 3666  
 Ödegaard, Ö., 655, 656, 657  
 Odell, C. W., 761, 1593, 2626, 3062  
 Odic, R., 6034  
 Odier, C., 2359  
 Oertel, G. D., 46, 3667  
 Oeser, O. A., 2723, 2724  
 Ogden, C. K., 3997, 3998  
 Ogden, R. M., 2181, 2182, 3188  
 Ogle, C., 2820, 5166  
 Ogle, K. N., 424, 800, 801, 1215  
 Ogleby, C., 2988  
 Ohler, W., 5320  
 Ohm, J., 446, 447, 878, 1240, 1241, 1242, 2279, 5125  
 Oic, A., 1426  
 Ojemann, R. H., 3541, 4074  
 Ojima, S., 2227, 2515, 2574, 2581, 3008  
 Okabe, Y., 2360  
 Okamoto, S., 2361  
 Okinaka, S., 2751  
 Okuneva, I., 3249  
 Oldenbach, K., 2251  
 Older, F. E., 2541  
 Oldis, E., 1160  
 O'Leary, J., 1281, 1744, 1748, 5674  
 O'Leary, W. D., 4449  
 Oliver, R. A. C., 2012, 2668, 2964  
 Oliviera, —, 658  
 Olivo, O. M., 1349  
 Oller, A., 1526  
 Olmsted, J. M. D., 1772, 5070, 5683  
 Olsen, A., 2786  
 Olson, W. C., 594, 3542  
 Ombredane, A., 2902  
 Omwake, K. T., 3854  
 Oplinger, K. A., 4240  
 Oppler, W., 3408  
 Orgel, S. Z., 4075  
 Orgler, A., 907  
 Oriani, F., 2903  
 Orrias, O., 5092  
 Orsteen, A. M., 3409  
 Ortman, O., 5627, 5958, 5959, 5960, 5961, 5962  
 Osawa, M., 3210  
 Oshon, W. O., 4240  
 Oseretsky, N. T., 2013  
 Oseretsky, N., 3250  
 O'Shea, H. E., 2089  
 Ospov, V. P., 4349  
 Osterberg, G., 5006  
 Osty, E., 2362  
 Osty, M., 2362  
 Oswald, A., 4241  
 Otero, S. M., 2695  
 Otto, H. J., 3063  
 Otto, R., 160, 262  
 Ottolenghi, S., 5963  
 Overman, J. R., 2641  
 Ovio, G., 2725  
 Owaki, G., 2176  
 Owinga, C., 762  
 Pache, J., 3167  
 Page, M. L., 5888  
 Paget, R. A. S., 5399  
 Pailthorpe, G. W., 703, 704  
 Pain, A. L., 2436  
 Pain, V. L., 5743  
 Palazzi, G., 2989  
 Palfray, J. R., 4878  
 Palister, H., 5821  
 Palmer, G., 646, 647  
 Palmer, H. D., 2438  
 Pan, S., 788  
 Paneton, P., 5007  
 Panee, F., 981  
 Pantalone, E., 1948  
 Papafava, N., 4941  
 Paperbuck, L., 5168  
 Papenheim, M., 4570  
 Parcella, J. R., 6092  
 Parfit, D. N., 4604  
 Parin, W. W., 5684  
 Park, G. E., 4292  
 Park, J. S., 832  
 Park, M. G., 2133  
 Park, R. S., 4292  
 Parker, G. H., 3754, 5743  
 Parker, H. T., 334  
 Parker, P. A., 2322  
 Parnes, J., 2642  
 Parpart, A., 5055  
 Parsley, M., 3471  
 Parsons, C. W., 1831  
 Parsons, J., 2228  
 Parten, M. B., 1061, 3543, 5490  
 Parvainen, S., 5720  
 Pascal, C., 1949  
 Paschal, J. I., 3668, 3669  
 Pastore, A., 4293, 4883, 5085  
 Paterson, A. S., 1350, 5889  
 Paterson, D. G., 1205, 2183, 2439, 3472, 3999, 4000, 4018, 4708, 5447, 5986, 5989  
 Paterson, J. A., 4584  
 Patney, H. C., 6093  
 Patrick, J. R., 1832, 4130  
 Patrini, M. L., 1309, 3177, 4398, 5126  
 Patry, F. L., 932, 3572, 4134, 4135, 5234  
 Patten, E. F., 595, 4499  
 Patterson, M., 3259  
 Patton, E. K., 5043  
 Paulecio, N. C., 4399  
 Pauli, B., 104  
 Pauli, R., 5127, 5628, 5629  
 Paulian, D., 2904  
 Paula, T., 2643  
 Pavia, J. L., 2229  
 Pavlov, I. P., 2440, 2905  
 Pavlova, V. I., 4400  
 Pawloff, P. P., 5008  
 Pawlow, I., 4450  
 Payne, V. F., 3064  
 Paz Anchorena, J. M., 1559  
 Peak, H., 521, 1784, 4401  
 Pear, T. H., 2014, 2717, 4690  
 Pearl, R., 129, 1861  
 Pearson, K. H., 4242  
 Pearson, E. S., 1160, 1620, 5549  
 Pearson, G. H. J., 4774  
 Pearson, J. F. W., 3291  
 Pearson, K., 566, 1618, 1619, 1621, 5550, 5551  
 Peckham, R. M., 41, 42, 3670, 4294  
 Peinado Altabe, J., 1596  
 Peirce, C. S., 4243  
 Pemberton, H. E., 4691  
 Penrose, L. S., 659, 908, 3410, 5182  
 Pensak, A. S., 1289  
 Perel, Y. A., 2965, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3065, 3066  
 Pérez, Z., 74  
 Perk, J., 4610  
 Perkins, F. T., 420, 2306, 4258, 4952, 5084  
 Perkins, H. F., 901, 5755  
 Perkins, R. E., 4198  
 Periman, V. T., 919  
 Pernambucano, U., 1427, 1428, 4605  
 Pérón, M. N., 3943  
 Perrando, G. G., 5964  
 Perrin, F. A. C., 19  
 Perrin, P. G., 4136  
 Perrine, J. O., 4244  
 Perris, C., 1482  
 Perry, F. V., 763  
 Perwitzsch, R., 5304  
 Peserico, M., 1429  
 Pešanin, J., 839  
 Peterman, M. G., 3411  
 Petermann, B., 20  
 Peters, C. C., 2516, 6117  
 Peters, H. N., 3288, 5716  
 Peters, R., 2230  
 Peters, W., 1374, 2090, 5630  
 Peterson, E. T., 764  
 Peterson, F., 3156  
 Peterson, G. M., 482, 547  
 Peterson, H. J., 1145, 1146  
 Peterson, I. E., 5986  
 Peterson, J., 4942  
 Peterson, J. C., 1145, 1146  
 Peterson, R. C., 3519  
 Petit, G., 5890  
 Petit, M. G., 3944, 3945  
 Petran, L. A., 1260, 5965  
 Petrazzani, P., 3412  
 Petréen, A., 982  
 Petrescu, C. I., 596  
 Petrov, F., 2754, 3221  
 Petrova, M. K., 4402, 4451  
 Peyser, N., 2644  
 Pezalla, —, 3946  
 Pézard, A., 1833  
 Pézard, H. v., 3855  
 Pfahier, G., 4943  
 Pfänder, A., 2240  
 Pfeiffer, R. A., 5891  
 Pfeiffer, H. E., 2231  
 Pfennigdorf, E., 200  
 Pfister, B., 597  
 Pflick, A. v., 3671  
 Phalen, H. R., 5751  
 Phelps, W. M., 621  
 Phillipowitsch, S., 3251  
 Phillips, A., 380  
 Phillips, E. B., 3541  
 Phillips, G., 1682, 4329  
 Phillips, J. F. V., 2194  
 Phillips, 2136  
 Philpott, S. J. F., 4317  
 Piaget, J., 335, 741  
 Piaggio, H. T. H., 5552  
 Piccaluga, L., 860  
 Richard, —, 3978  
 Richard, H., 3909, 3947  
 Pick, E., 3343  
 Pickford, R. W., 5400  
 Piddington, R., 3128, 5822  
 Pieraccini, G., 5305  
 Pierce, P. R., 4847  
 Piéron, H., 1206, 1705, 1785, 2232, 3100, 3672, 3673, 4199  
 Pigors, P., 6035  
 Pike, F. H., 654  
 Pikler, J., 448, 822, 1706  
 Pilek, E., 472  
 Pillebury, W. B., 2184  
 Pinard, J. W., 3101, 3102  
 Pincus, G., 5150  
 Pini, L. G., 3856  
 Pinsent, A., 5521  
 Pintner, R., 1375, 2669, 2522, 6094, 6123  
 Pinto, C., 5303  
 Pintus, G., 130  
 Pi Suner, A., 1749  
 Pi Sufer, J., 5401  
 Pitkin, W. B., 4732  
 Pitt-Rivers, G., 263  
 Pittard, E., 5189  
 Plant, J. S., 1106, 1483  
 Platonov, K. J., 1376  
 Plattner, F., 5685  
 Plattner, W., 4606  
 Plattner-Heberlein, F., 3413  
 Phant, P., 3473, 3474, 4692, 4693  
 Plotke, P., 2363  
 Pöltner, O., 2056  
 Poderni, V. A., 2755  
 Poe, D. L., 4403  
 Pollenberger, A. T., 483, 4733, 5590, 5966  
 Poggi-Langostrevi, G., 5128

- Pohl, G., 5458  
 Pohlich, K., 933, 4607  
 Pohlman, A. G., 1243, 3674  
 Poindexter, F., 2645  
 Poli, C., 3414  
 Poli, E., 201  
 Pollak, F., 161  
 Pollard, W., 3675  
 Pollock, H. M., 2006, 5892  
 Pollock, K. G., 449  
 Pollock, L. J., 3196, 4608  
 Polyakov, K. L., 3292  
 Pomerat, C. M., 548  
 Pond, M., 3506, 4734  
 Pongs, H., 5402  
 Ponthus, P., 1707, 1708  
 Ponzo, M., 1674  
 Poole, G. P., 4424  
 Pop, Z., 5893  
 Pope, R. V., 1597  
 Pöpek, K., 202  
 Popeno, P., 131, 901, 3353, 3806  
 Popescu Teinsan, E., 4186  
 Popp, W., 358, 2364  
 Poppeleuter, W., 1105, 2646  
 Poppings, O., 2233  
 Porák, R., 1750, 3755, 3756, 3897  
 Porcher, V. J. M., 3948  
 Porot, A., 2517  
 Port, K., 5044  
 Portenier, L. G., 5523  
 Porter, J. M., Jr., 1811  
 Porteus, S. D., 6124  
 Porto, L., 1430  
 Porz, R., 5020  
 Posse, F., 1062  
 Postma, H., 2583  
 Potter, G., 1377  
 Potter, H. W., 2907, 4609  
 Pötzl, O., 3343  
 Poulsen, M. W., 5648  
 Powdermaker, H., 2966  
 Powell, W., 4110  
 Powers, F. F., 4137  
 Poyntz, L., 3544  
 Pradines, M., 3157  
 Prager, F., 6024  
 Prahlás, M., 4001  
 Pratt, C. C., 411, 3475  
 Pratt, J. B., 4245  
 Pratt, J. P., 2280  
 Prautzach, K., 4138  
 Preobrajensky, B. S., 450  
 President's Research Committee on Social Trends, 2967  
 Pressey, L. C., 3103, 4848, 5967  
 Pressey, S. L., 1147, 3103, 3573, 5524, 5967  
 Preston, G. H., 132  
 Preston, K., 705  
 Price, H., 3344  
 Price, J. W., 4849  
 Price, M. P., 764  
 Prikhodiony, E. A., 1484  
 Prikladovitsky, S. T., 2057  
 Prince, M., 162  
 Prince, W. F., 162  
 Princigalli, S., 2782  
 Prinzhorn, H., 494, 5306  
 Pritchard, E. A. B., 5718  
 Probst, J. B., 4042  
 Proper, N. S., 1290  
 Prosser, C. L., 118  
 Pruette, L., 4775  
 Prusenko, G., 1261  
 Puech, H. C., 3122  
 Puhl, E., 3642  
 Pulver, M., 2518  
 Purdy, D. M., 451, 2733, 2736  
 Pusey, W. A., 4614  
 Putnam, E. J. S., 2968  
 Putnoky, F., 283  
 Putnoky, P., 4721  
 Puusepp, L., 4610  
 Pyle, W. H., 105, 3757  
 Quastel, J. H., 4611  
 Quayle, M., 336  
 R., T., 2969  
 Rabaud, E., 1834, 1835  
 Rabinovich, J. S., 1950  
 Rabofsky, A., 2058  
 Racine, A., 2970  
 Rácz, I., 5235
- Radclyffe, E. J. D., 3403  
 Radcka, H., 2584  
 Radecki, W., 1675, 4706  
 Rademaker, G. G. J., 2281, 3758, 3759, 5110  
 Radermacher, L., 2647  
 Radin, P., 706  
 Radó, S., 2365, 3345, 5823  
 Kadosuka-Strzemecka, H., 4907  
 Radovici, A., 5667  
 Radulescu-Motre, C., 412, 707, 3129, 5525  
 Raffel, G., 871  
 Ragab, A. F., 572  
 Raglan, Lord, 2859  
 Ragni, A., 4612  
 Raiga, E., 3346  
 Raigner, A., 3293  
 Raits von Frents, E., 264  
 Raïs, A., 4076  
 Rámadier, J., 660  
 Ramírez, S., 4613  
 Rampfing-Rose, W., 2838  
 Rand, G., 432, 807, 808, 1227, 3142, 3143, 4271, 4974, 5581  
 Raney, M. E., 507, 2271  
 Rank, O., 1107, 1485, 2648  
 Ransburg, P., 661, 1310, 5491, 5526, 5719  
 Ranson, S. W., 489, 3211, 3252  
 Rapaport, S., 203  
 Rasmussen, G. L., 1742  
 Rasmussen, J. A., 5771  
 Rattner, H., 4614  
 Rattray, R. S., 2519  
 Rauch, M., 1951  
 Rauth, J. E., 1560, 3545  
 Raventos, J., 1749  
 Rayleigh, Lord, 4509  
 Razian, G. H. S., 5744  
 Reckless, W. C., 1486, 5404  
 Redalé, L., 3415  
 Redfield, R., 2015  
 Redmond, F. A., 2652  
 Reed, H. J., 840  
 Reed, L. J., 1786, 2783  
 Reeder, C. W., 4850  
 Rees, J. R., 4510  
 Regan, J. F., 3253  
 Reger, S. N., 5009  
 Reich, W., 2332  
 Reichardt, M., 5307  
 Reiche, A., 5508, 5894  
 Reichenberg, W., 4622  
 Reichert, W., 1894  
 Reifenrath, H., 3574  
 Reik, T., 1378, 5236  
 Reilly, W. A., 662  
 Reiner, M., 2366  
 Reininger, K., 2570  
 Reiter, P., 5309  
 Reitymbarg, D., 6002  
 Rejtő, A., 823  
 Rele, V. G., 3857  
 Remer, L. L., 3546  
 Remmers, H. H., 1039, 2636, 4322, 6095  
 Renqvist, Y., 5140, 5720  
 Renshaw, S., 413, 2367, 6036  
 Repond, A., 2016, 3949  
 Répond-Malévoz, A., 4511  
 Reps, A., 5405  
 "Research Officer," 3858, 3859  
 Restivo, P., 5310  
 Restoff, H. v., 4776  
 Reutter, J. L., 4777  
 Reuter, E. B., 3483, 4694  
 Revault d'Allonnes, G., 3158  
 Révész, G., 3620  
 Rexroad, C. N., 4246  
 Rey, A., 3760  
 Reymert, M. L., 2185, 2670, 6125  
 Reynolds, B. C., 265, 2520  
 Reynolds, S. R. M., 4603  
 Rheine, T. V., 4002  
 Ribeskog, B., 3701  
 Ricci, A., 2784  
 Rice, L. H., 5074  
 Rice, S. A., 5980  
 Rich, G. J., 4247  
 Richards, A., 21  
 Richards, A. I., 4003  
 Richards, G., 1148  
 Richards, I. A., 22  
 Richards, T. W., 4851
- Richardson, H. M., 1561  
 Richardson, L. F., 5010  
 Richardson, M. W., 4735, 4852, 4858, 4884  
 Richmond, P., 4295  
 Richmond, W., 983  
 Richmond, W. V., 4077  
 Richter, C. F., 598, 3216, 3294, 4404, 5745  
 Richter-Altschaffer, H., 2661  
 Rickel, A., 2186  
 Rickett, H. W., 2649  
 Rickman, J., 2017  
 Riddle, E. E., 604  
 Rider, P. R., 1622  
 Ridges, A. H., 3612  
 Ridgeway, C. W., 1263  
 Riebesell, P., 370  
 Riegel, L., 3696  
 Riese, W., 1063  
 Rieaz, R. R., 3159  
 Rieti, E., 1431, 1952  
 Rijlant, P., 1760, 3720, 3793  
 Rikkil, A. V., 3212  
 Riley, C. F. C., 3269  
 Riley, H., 5895  
 Rinde, C. A., 3676  
 Riolo, D. M., 4350, 5034  
 Ripin, R., 2282  
 Ritchie, A. D., 1787  
 Ritter, W. E., 1676  
 Rivière, B. B., 3295  
 Rivière, J., 2860  
 Rivin, Y. G., 4736  
 Rizzo Borghese, C., 5135  
 Rizzolo, A., 2821, 3794  
 Roback, A. A., 1379, 2861, 3860, 5969  
 Roberts, W. M., 5597  
 Roberts, H. H., 5970  
 Roberts, J. E. H., 498  
 Roberts, K. E., 3547  
 Roberts, R. L., 5492  
 Robertson, D. M., 443  
 Robicsek, H., 4004  
 Robin, G., 4078, 4079, 4080  
 Robinette, G. E., 338  
 Robinson, E. S., 414, 106, 4005  
 Robinson, F. F., 824, 4006  
 Robinson, F. R., 106  
 Robinson, M. H. B., 5721  
 Robinson, T. W., 410, 546  
 Robinson, V. F., 4615  
 Robinson, W. J., 1575  
 Robeson, J. M., 494  
 Rocard, Y., 3130  
 Rochlin, S., 2059  
 Rocholl, C., 4007  
 Rodewald, —, 133, 1953  
 Rodger, A., 3406  
 Rodgers, G. S., 4139  
 Rodjet, —, 2908  
 Rodriguez, M., 6003  
 Rodriguez Cabo, M., 2018  
 Roelofs, C. O., 458, 5025  
 Roemer, H., 663, 984, 2909, 5896  
 Roesle, E., 5190  
 Roger, H., 1954, 4616  
 Rodriguez Cabo, M., 2018  
 Roelofs, C. O., 458, 5025  
 Roemer, H., 663, 984, 2909, 5896  
 Roesle, E., 5190  
 Roger, H., 1954, 4616  
 Rogers, D. C., 3088  
 Rogers, F. T., 5011  
 Rogers, H. S., 2060  
 Rogers, J. F., 4695  
 Rogge, C., 5968  
 Rohden, F. v., 4008  
 Röhheim, G., 163, 164  
 Rohracher, H., 107  
 Rojas, N., 1562  
 Romagna, M. A., 1432  
 Romahn, E., 1643  
 Römer, A., 165, 266  
 Ronce, R., 3347  
 Ronchi, —, 1709  
 Rondepierre, —, 4475  
 Rondepierre, J., 3369, 4577  
 Rony, H. R., 2910  
 Roos, J., 4405  
 Root, W. S., 87  
 Rorschach, H., 2671  
 Rosén, L., 5311  
 Rosca, A., 664  
 Rose, G., 75  
 Rose, M., 852, 5746  
 Rose, M. S., 4081  
 Rosen, H. R., 5597  
 Rosenberg, H., 2756
- Rosenblatt, M., 985  
 Rosenblueth, A., 88, 2785, 4350, 4361, 5722  
 Rosengren, B., 5012  
 Rosenheck, C., 1955  
 Rosenow, C., 371, 2585  
 Rosenquist, C. M., 3483  
 Rosenstein, J. L., 1433  
 Rosenstein, L., 4617  
 Rosenstein, L. M., 986  
 Rosenthal, H., 2521  
 Rosenthal, J. S., 108  
 Rosenthal, Y. G., 4452  
 Rosenzweig, S., 4945, 6037  
 Ross, A. S. C., 4696  
 Ross, E. L., 2786  
 Ross, J. W. H., 4504  
 Ross, N., 452  
 Ross, T. A., 599  
 Rüssel, F., 4009  
 Rüssi, G., 2696  
 Rüssi, M. M., 5237  
 Rossi, P., 204  
 Rost, H., 2187  
 Rostislav, J., 4778  
 Rostohar, M., 3067, 3548, 4082, 4083  
 Rothbarth, O., 1063  
 Rouart, J., 3402, 5322  
 Rounds, G. H., 483  
 Rouvroy, C., 4548, 4549  
 Rovan, A., 295  
 Rowe, A. W., 2283  
 Rowe, E. C., 4064  
 Royer, E. B., 4169, 5553  
 Royo-Vilanova y Morales, R., 1527  
 Rubenovitch, P., 2896, 2897  
 Rubin, E., 23, 1677  
 Ruch, F. L., 1836, 2307, 5723  
 Ruch, G. M., 2628  
 Ruch, T. C., 1779, 5679  
 Ruckmick, C. A., 415, 1788, 2586  
 Ruddick, C. T., 2697  
 Rudeanu, —, 5097  
 Rudeanu, A., 1735, 3721, 3761, 5631  
 Rüdin, R., 987  
 Rudy, H., 789  
 Ruffin, H., 1291, 1396  
 Ruger, H. A., 5724  
 Ruggles, A. H., 1108  
 Rugh, C. E., 1380  
 Rügheimer, K., 2862  
 Ruiz, C. A., 4853  
 Rükken, H., 205  
 Ruland, L., 267  
 Rulon, P. J., 6096  
 Rumberger, E. K., 474  
 Rümke, H. C., 2368  
 Rundquist, E. A., 2439  
 Runnels, R. O., 2672  
 Rupp, H., 2061, 3507, 6004, 6005  
 Ruppert, H., 2091  
 Rushton, W. A. H., 1751, 1752, 4351, 5824  
 Rusinov, V. S., 5087  
 Russ, H., 4767  
 Rüssel, A., 5013  
 Russell, B., 1149  
 Russell, C., 1598  
 Russell, D. S., 613  
 Russell, D. W. B., 4085  
 Russell, E. S., 549, 5747  
 Russell, J. T., 522, 4852  
 Russell, P. M. G., 4476  
 Russell, W. L., 2911  
 Russetski, J., 495  
 Rutherford, C. W., 2441  
 Ruyer, R., 1207  
 Ryan, G., 3575  
 Ryan, H. H., 4122  
 Rylander, G., 5312  
 Sabanov, L., 2019  
 Sabatini, A., 1311, 3017, 3018  
 Sacha, B., 3861, 5238  
 Sachsenberg, E., 6006  
 Sacristán, J. M., 790, 1956, 3950  
 Saffir, M., 5541  
 Sager, O., 2756, 4396, 5153  
 Sageret, J., 3862  
 Sahuqué, A., 3348  
 Sailer, R. C., 4683  
 St. John, C. W., 1604, 2651, 3455  
 Saks, C. I., 4296  
 Sakuma, K., 2234, 2698

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Salas, J., 1182, 5567  
 Salisbury, H. M., 584  
 Salkind, A. B., 2020  
 Saller, K., 5772  
 Sallume, X., 567, 906  
 Salmon, A., 3863, 3864  
 Salmon, M. R., 1687  
 Salter, Mrs. W. H., 166  
 Salzi, M., 3349  
 Samanta, M., 38  
 Samanta, M. N., 4248  
 Sanborn, H. C., 550  
 Sanchez, G. I., 4200  
 Sander, F., 3549, 4010, 4318, 4779  
 Sander, W., 6097  
 Sanderrindtorff, E., 4780  
 Sanders, G., 5055  
 Sanders, J., 2834, 4477, 5191, 5773  
 Sanderson, H. E., 3032  
 Sändor, B., 76  
 Sands, I. J., 5313  
 Sandischejew, G., 1487  
 Sangren, P. V., 1599, 4868  
 San Martino del Pardo, F., 1600  
 Sano, F., 968, 4478  
 Sapir, E., 3416, 5407  
 Sapil, H., 4249  
 Sargent, W., 4618  
 Saric, D., 206  
 Sarkar, S. L., 3971  
 Sarma, R. N., 791, 792, 793, 934,  
 4250, 4251, 4512  
 Sarris, E. G., 2308, 3296  
 Sartori, F., 1064  
 Sarvia, B. C., 5129  
 Sasse, E., 3254  
 Sato, K., 4781  
 Saudek, R., 337, 1351, 2522, 5192  
 Saul, L. J., 4967, 5076, 5087  
 Saunders, E. B., 207  
 Sawyer, M. E. M., 3297  
 Sawyer, M. M., 1312  
 Sayler, R., 4508  
 Sayre, F. B., 1065, 1488  
 Sch., F., 3865  
 Schaaf, W. L., 1601  
 Schachter, M., 4782, 5314  
 Schächter, M., 6038  
 Schaefer, H., 1710, 3723, 3724, 5632  
 Schaffer, K., 989  
 Schäfrer, J. B., 1109  
 Schanck, R. L., 1489  
 Scharf, C., 600  
 Scharrer, E., 3298  
 Schaub, E. L., 5598  
 Schauer, R., 5239  
 Schaus, H. M., 4086  
 Scheerer, M., 4946, 5493  
 Scheidemann, N. V., 338, 5045,  
 5527  
 Scheler, M., 830  
 Scheminsky, Ferd., 3160  
 Scheminsky, Fried., 3160  
 Schepper, J. M. J., 4697  
 Scherer, H. J., 4619  
 Sherrington, C., 3740, 4408, 1760,  
 5665  
 Schertel, E., 167, 2369  
 Schiff, P., 5315, 5316  
 Schigut, E., 5459  
 Schilder, F., 208, 990, 3816, 4783,  
 5317  
 Schiff, E., 883  
 Schiff, E., 661  
 Schiller, —, 5240  
 Schiller, B., 1066  
 Schiller, M., 1313  
 Schiller, P., 2726  
 Schiller, P. v., 296, 1715, 3014, 3013  
 Schilling, R., 1434  
 Schielderup, H., 2523  
 Schielderup, E., 2523  
 Schleier, L. M., 6098  
 Schliebe, G., 453  
 Schlossberg, H., 1208, 1314, 4947  
 Schlossberg, T., 43, 1312, 3297  
 Schliote, W., 77  
 Schliote, D., 339  
 Schlotter, B., 3417  
 Schlutz, F. W., 4406  
 Schmalhausen, S. D., 601  
 Schmeckle, M. M., 3235  
 Schneising, K., 3350, 4784  
 Schmid, C. F., 4698  
 Schmidberger, G., 4854  
 Schmideberg, M., 5241  
 Schmidt, E., 794, 1067  
 Schmidt, F., 3702  
 Schmidt, H., 297, 879  
 Schmidt, R., 209  
 Schmidt, S., 5408  
 Schmidt, W., 2524  
 Schmidt-Lamberg, H., 2912, 2576  
 Schmiedeberg, M., 168  
 Schmitt, F. O., 795, 3722  
 Schmitt, O. H. A., 795  
 Schmitz, B., 742  
 Schmitz, K., 68  
 Schmitz, W., 3617, 3723, 3724  
 Schnock, M. R., 5566  
 Schneenburger, H., 743, 1563  
 Schneider, J., 2587  
 Schneider, K., 991, 1315, 1895,  
 3725, 3951  
 Schneider, K. M., 4453  
 Schneider, M., 2137  
 Schneirla, T. C., 4434, 4455  
 Schnyder, P., 268  
 Schohaus, W., 359  
 Schokking, P. C., 2834  
 Schorn, M., 1528  
 Schott, A., 1316, 1317  
 Schott, E. L., 4620  
 Schottky, J., 1435, 5318, 5897  
 Schrag, A., 6099  
 Schramm, G., 5034, 5494  
 Schreiber, E. W., 6098  
 Schreider, E., 2534  
 Schrenck-Notsing, A. v., 1896, 3866  
 Schriever, H., 5002, 5130  
 Schrijver, J., 1490, 2525, 2526,  
 3476, 4699, 4700, 5409, 5410  
 Schröder, H., 880  
 Schroeder, A., 3677  
 Schroeder, H., 929, 935  
 Schubert, G., 3681, 5016, 5748  
 Schubert, H. J. P., 483, 1789  
 Schuch, H., 665  
 Schulsinger, J., 2370  
 Schulte, F., 4352  
 Schulte, R., 2552  
 Schulte, G., 4621  
 Schultz, J., 2442  
 Schultz, H. J., 936, 992  
 Schultz, R. S., 4737  
 Schultz-Hencke, H., 602, 4513  
 Schultze, W., 6039  
 Schulz, —, 5131  
 Schulz, B., 5319  
 Schulse-Jahde, K., 3932  
 Schumacher, W., 6040  
 Schumann, F., 44, 1244, 1711  
 Schuseler, H., 1656  
 Schuerack, W. G., 744  
 Schwab, F., 3242  
 Schwankl, H. D., 705  
 Schwartz, L. A., 1068  
 Schwartz, R., 321  
 Schwartzbart, A., 853  
 Schwarz, E., 5328  
 Schwarz, G., 5725  
 Schwarz, O., 1381  
 Schwarz, R., 5320  
 Schweicher, J., 68  
 Schweinitz, K. de, 4087  
 Schweizer-Stettler, C., 3577  
 Schwenker, H., 782  
 Schwidetsky, G., 551  
 Schwung, H., 360  
 Scoe, H. F., 3531  
 Scott, G. D., 3532  
 Scott, T. C., 416  
 Scouras, P., 1882  
 Scuir, D., 5017  
 Seagoe, M. V., 340, 3972  
 Seal, M. N., 2138  
 Sears, J. B., 1150  
 Sears, L., 708  
 Sears, R., 2415  
 Sears, R. R., 237, 1783  
 Seashore, C. E., 3477  
 Seashore, R. H., 1209, 5399  
 Seashore, S., 2284  
 Sechehaye, A., 5412  
 Seckel, H., 3762  
 Seckler, P., 797  
 Seelbach, H., 796, 2188  
 Seelert, H., 3933  
 Seelig, E., 3478, 3479, 5973  
 Seeman, E., 1351, 5192  
 Seemann, M., 269  
 Seewald, L. O., 4407  
 Segal, D., 2139  
 Segera, J. E., 1173  
 Segre, R., 5726  
 Seidlin, J., 2140  
 Seifert, K., 5046  
 Seitzer, A., 3678, 5774  
 Seligman, B. Z., 2971  
 Sellars, R. W., 1210  
 Sellheim, N., 603  
 Selling, L. S., 1897  
 Setalam, K., 2699  
 Seitz, O., 45, 298, 5243  
 Seizer, C. A., 2787  
 Semelaigne, R., 2443  
 Semernina, A. V., 3255  
 Senden, M. V., 1712  
 Senecal, M., 3480  
 Senise, —, 1318  
 Sepp, I. K., 1753  
 Seracký, F., 3350  
 Serebrennikov, P. T., 1790, 2051,  
 2052  
 Serin, —, 1990, 3389  
 Serog, M., 5825  
 Seward, G. H., 4855  
 Seydell, E. M., 2727  
 Sgarbi, E., 299  
 Shafer, H. S., 6041  
 Shaffer, G. W., 523  
 Shallit, R., 3553  
 Shannon, J. R., 1151, 1602  
 Sharp, E., 2588  
 Sharpe, E., 169  
 Sharpe-Shafer, E., 1791  
 Sharpley, C. L., 300  
 Shastry, N. R., 3321  
 Shazby, J. H., 2728, 4297  
 Shaxley, J. H., 5582  
 Shcherbakov, A. I., 3068  
 Sheard, N. M., 5176  
 Sheldon, D. R., 4785  
 Shen, N. C., 4445, 4456  
 Shendarkar, D. D., 78  
 Shepherd, J. W., 361  
 Sherif, M., 109  
 Sherman, M., 3481, 3595, 5898  
 Shiba, T., 2751, 5083  
 Shigeno, M., 3135  
 Shih, M. H., 1183, 2141  
 Shimberg, M. E., 4622, 4701  
 Shimojima, K., 4702  
 Shipley, W. C., 881, 4409  
 Shirley, N. M., 4088, 6042  
 Shohrin, V. A., 1792  
 Short, W. H., 2589  
 Shotwell, A. M., 2150  
 Showalter, D. F., 24, 5132  
 Shrubsall, F. C., 666  
 Shryock, J. K., 2928  
 Shu, H. C., 3578  
 Shubin, N., 3213  
 Shuey, A. M., 2309  
 Shuey, H., 3104  
 Shultz, I. T., 5568  
 Shumaker, A., 2120  
 Shuttleworth, F. K., 2590  
 Siceloff, M. M., 5413  
 Siebert, K., 2371  
 Siegmund, H., 1898  
 Sievers, C. H., 2538  
 Signoret, L., 3579  
 Silberer, P., 1529  
 Simkin, N. V., 2062  
 Simmat, R., 6007  
 Simmel, E., 5826  
 Simon, A., 3033  
 Simon, R., 5315, 5316  
 Simon, T., 2913, 3418, 4201, 4410,  
 5322  
 Simonides, B., 341  
 Spiegel, E., 211  
 Speidel, C. C., 5688  
 Spence, E. W., 554  
 Spence, R. B., 2142  
 Spence, W., 5035  
 Spengler, E., 3763  
 Spengler, J. J., 368  
 Spierer, M., 1436  
 Speroni, C. F., 4573  
 Spiegel, E. A., 667, 3214  
 Spielrein, J., 6008  
 Spielrein, N., 4738  
 Spiller, G., 1352  
 Spiro, K., 4515  
 Spörl, H., 3728  
 Spotti, L., 5417, 5495  
 Spragg, S. D. S., 4457  
 Spranger, E., 2093  
 Springthorpe, G., 314  
 Spurrel, W. R., 5681  
 Squires, P. C., 496  
 Soucharewa, G., 3420  
 Stagner, R., 381, 529, 1382, 2739,  
 3281, 3703, 3869, 4857  
 Stähelin, J. E., 668

- Stalnaker, J. M., 604, 2650, 4141, 4852, 4858, 4884, 6102, 6103, 6104, 6105  
 Stanesco, J., 2904  
 Stanger, F. A., 4623  
 Stanley, D., 2021  
 Stanley, L. L., 1678  
 Stanotti, C., 212  
 Stanton, H. M., 5418, 5975  
 Staples, R., 1110, 2094  
 Starr, H. E., 1211  
 Stavsky, W. H., 555, 557  
 Steblow, E. M., 3421  
 Steck, H., 4624  
 Steen, R. R., 5901  
 Stefanelli, A., 5169  
 Stegnerda, M., 2022  
 Steinberg, H., 6106  
 Stein, L., 213, 2973  
 Steinbäck, E., 3249  
 Steinberg, W., 709, 1222  
 Steiner, G., 5325  
 Steinhausen, W., 3164, 3680  
 Steinitz, K., 3422  
 Steinitzer, H., 1493  
 Steinmetz, H. L., 4205  
 Stejskal, C., 2095  
 Stekel, W., 1383  
 Stengel, B., 214  
 Stephen, K., 5245  
 Stephens, J. M., 1320, 5048  
 Stephenson, W. M., 2914, 5561  
 Sterba, R., 1901, 3870  
 Stern, B. J., 2023  
 Stern, E., 3618  
 Stern, F., 2445  
 Stern, G., 883  
 Stern, H., 1494  
 Stern, K., 2592, 4142  
 Stern, W., 271, 2310, 2593, 4739  
 Sternberg, H., 825  
 Sternberg, K., 5600  
 Sternberg, O., 2529  
 Sternman, S. P., 1495  
 Sternzinger, O., 1085  
 Stetson, R. H., 3259  
 Stetter, H., 3299  
 Stevens, G. C., 342  
 Stevens, H. C., 1321, 3764  
 Stevenson, G. H., 215  
 Stevenson, G. S., 216, 1111, 2915, 6093  
 Stevick, F. R., 605  
 Stieff, G., 2446  
 Stier, T. J. B., 1337  
 Stiles, W., 898  
 Stiles, W. S., 2729  
 Stockdale, L. G., 536  
 Stocks, P., 5776  
 Stockton, F. T., 1087  
 Stoddard, G. D., 2143, 2594  
 Stogdill, R. M., 4089  
 Stojanowski, K., 1496  
 Stoke, S. M., 1590, 4206  
 Stoker, D., 6076  
 Stokes, A. P., 994  
 Stokowski, L., 1070  
 Stoite, K., 5727  
 Stoltenhoff, H., 2374  
 Stols, K. R., 710  
 Stone, S. P., 530, 545, 1338, 2375, 5732  
 Stone, H. M., 5902  
 Stone, L. S., 5170  
 Stone, S., 5903  
 Storch, A., 79, 4625  
 Storfer, A. J., 1384, 1728  
 Störring, G., 711, 995, 1262  
 Stouffer, S. A., 1618, 5976  
 Stover, E. M., 856  
 Stowell, E. Z., 4949  
 Strang, R., 765, 1605, 3508  
 Stransky, E., 854, 4570, 5977  
 Strasser, A., 3343  
 Strasser, C., 996, 4626, 5978  
 Strasser, V., 2252  
 Stratton, C., 2652  
 Straub, W., 2653  
 Strauss, A., 5904  
 Strecker, E. A., 997, 4627  
 Strecker, H., 5905  
 Streit, H., 2576  
 Strömme, J., 1957  
 Strom-Olsen, R., 669  
 Strong, E. K., 4207, 5461  
 Stroop, J. R., 4170  
 Stroud, J. B., 485, 864, 1263, 2746  
 Strughold, H., 5020  
 Strzemboz, T., 4313  
 Stascheglowa, L., 3249  
 Stuchlik, J., 3351  
 Studebaker, J. W., 2628  
 Studencki, S., 2530, 4906, 5462  
 "Student," 3316  
 Studnitz, G. v., 3795, 4299  
 Stuit, D. B., 4168  
 Stumpf, N. F., 5529  
 Stumpf, F., 5104  
 Stutterheim, N. A., 5021  
 Suile, A., 5326  
 Sukamoto, S., 4353  
 Sumner, F. C., 4705  
 Susmann-Galant, J., 1958  
 Susukida, T., 2190  
 Sutherland, B. H., 1071  
 Suttie, I. D., 606, 1902, 3955, 4015  
 Suttle, J. I., 606, 1902  
 Sutton, D. C., 454  
 Suzuki, E., 2531  
 Suzuki, S., 2730  
 Svendsen, M., 3417  
 Svenarud, M., 4016  
 Swann, H. G., 4253  
 Swanson, C. A., 841, 4628  
 Swartz, B. K., 5049  
 Sweerts, J., 3427  
 Swenson, H. A., 1246  
 Swift, A. L., 3482  
 Swineford, F., 6116  
 Switzer, St. C. A., 4499  
 Sydow, E. v., 272  
 Sylvester, M. L., 1565  
 Symmes, E. F., 4788  
 Symonds, C. P., 670  
 Symonds, P. M., 2161, 4143, 4320  
 Sze, J. F., 2144  
 Székely, L., 899, 1713  
 Székely, A., 5327  
 Szellőcsey, J., 5702  
 Szilagyi, D., 5246  
 Szirmay Pulasky, H., 5601  
 Szondi, L., 4789  
 Szűcs, G., 5328  
 Szuman, S., 1566  
 Taba, H., 2654  
 Tabori, J., 3871  
 Tachibana, K., 2788  
 Taft, D. R., 2974  
 Taft, J., 1385, 2376, 3580, 6043  
 Taft, K. B., 3995  
 Tait, W. D., 5329  
 Takano, K., 2332, 5633  
 Takata, Y., 909  
 Takemoto, T., 4990  
 Talbert, E. L., 5979  
 Talbot, J. H., 5697  
 Tamura, T., 2823  
 Tanaka, H., 2377  
 Tang, Y., 119  
 Tannenbaum, A., 3712  
 Tanturi, V., 885  
 Taquet, —, 4475  
 Targonski, H., 5656  
 Targowla, R., 2963  
 Tavares, L., 4321, 4706  
 Taylor, A. H., 2191  
 Taylor, A. K., 3165  
 Taylor, C. D., 455  
 Taylor, E. J., 2916  
 Taylor, H. C., 4414  
 Taylor, J., 671  
 Taylor, N. W., 3022, 5023  
 Taylor, W. S., 2024, 5134  
 Tead, Ö., 2063, 4516, 4740, 4741  
 Teagarden, F. M., 3765  
 Teagarden, L., 3581  
 Telford, C. W., 712, 886, 5728  
 Telgher, A., 4017  
 Tellier, M., 4458, 4459, 5171  
 Temkine, W., 5634  
 Ten Cate, J., 5089, 5749  
 Ten Hoor, M., 2192  
 Terao, A., 5172  
 Terasawa, I., 2176  
 Terhune, W. B., 1072  
 Teacher, G. L., 1678  
 Teamer, H., 5419  
 Teyrovsky, V., 2311  
 Tharp, B. B., 6107  
 Thiel, C., 456  
 Thiele, R., 5330  
 Thienpont, R., 3770, 5866  
 Thisted, M. N., 4322  
 Thomas, C., 1497  
 Thomas, C. D., 4517  
 Thomas, C. S., 3582  
 Thomas, D. S., 2025  
 Thomas, J. E., 2655  
 Thomas, J. M., 3423  
 Thompson, I. M., 3215  
 Thompson, J. H., 5721  
 Thompson, N., 5728  
 Thompson, W. H., 3069  
 Thompson, W. O., 2917  
 Thomson, E., 826  
 Thomson, E. I. M., 2145  
 Thomson, G. H., 608, 3090, 5369  
 Thomson, H., 745  
 Thorn, G. W., 2413, 4376  
 Thorndike, E. L., 1793, 1794, 3189, 4323, 4394, 5050  
 Thorne, F. C., 4950, 5024  
 Thouless, R. H., 2731, 3166, 4208  
 Thrasher, F. M., 713, 5420  
 Thuillier, R., 2879, 3894  
 Thurber, C. H., 3070  
 Thurwald, R., 2975, 3873  
 Thurston, F. M., 1498  
 Thurstone, L. L., 827, 1499, 3091, 4171, 4852, 5541, 5555  
 Thurso, E. v., 1437  
 Tibbettts, N. L., 3519  
 Tiegs, O. W., 5750  
 Tilts, M., 3766  
 Tilney, F., 217  
 Tilton, J. W., 1587  
 Timme, A. R., 4790  
 Timmer, A. P., 5421  
 Tinel, J., 5906  
 Tinker, A. M., 418, 455, 705, 841, 3472, 3999, 4000, 4018, 4253, 4707, 4708, 4859, 4860, 5422  
 Tinkle, W. J., 3167  
 Tinklebaugh, O. L., 1339  
 Tiss, S., 5423  
 Titeca, J., 4589, 5839  
 Todd, T. W., 5496  
 Tokay, L., 5331  
 Tolman, E. C., 419, 1837, 1838, 4254, 4415, 4416, 5602  
 Tolman, R. S., 5047  
 Tomlinson, T. P., 3105  
 Tonkikh, A., 2757  
 Toops, H. A., 1088, 4144, 4172, 5553  
 Torgerson, T. L., 4145  
 Torrey, T. W., 5635  
 Toulouse, —, 4630  
 Toulouse, E., 998, 2285, 2447, 2918, 2919, 3956, 5332, 5333  
 Turnour, A., 1903  
 Tower, L. F., 672  
 Tower, S. S., 3216  
 Townsend, M. E., 2146, 4861, 5330  
 Trabue, M. R., 2064, 5989  
 Tracy, E. A., 3424  
 Traill, P. M., 4970  
 Tramer, —, 673  
 Tramer, M., 218, 273, 2448, 2449, 5497, 5907  
 Tramm, K. A., 1531, 2026  
 Travis, J. H., 5908  
 Travis, E., 2027, 3258, 3259  
 Travis, R. C., 1212  
 Treadgold, H. A., 4417  
 Treadway, W. L., 2378, 3425  
 Treilles, J. O., 2897  
 Tremmel, E., 1904  
 Triche, A., 5618  
 Trillot, —, 2869, 5835  
 Trolli, C., 4146  
 Trollo, E. B., 4631  
 Troina, F., 6009  
 Troisier, J., 4019  
 Trossarelli, A., 219  
 Trout, D. M., 1073  
 Trowbridge, M. H., 1264  
 Trubetskoy, N., 5424  
 Truche, —, 5878, 5879  
 Trueblood, C. K., 1340  
 Truele, V., 3426  
 Tröd, H., 457  
 Tryon, C., 3597, 5051  
 Tryon, R. C., 382, 1169  
 Tsai, C., 543  
 Tsang, Y. H., 119  
 Tschernak, A., 3217, 3681  
 Tsuiki, R., 2824, 5685  
 Tsuiki, Y., 2789  
 Tsuru, S., 4324  
 Tucker, W. S., 3168  
 Tuchin, S. H., 4909  
 Tulin, L. A., 1500  
 Tullio, P., 2732, 4862, 5135  
 Tumarkin, A., 274  
 Tumiati, C., 999  
 Tumilis, O., 343, 3071, 4791  
 Turbigo, F., 4147  
 Turck, F. B., 2193  
 Türk, H., 5247  
 Türk, S., 1501, 4709  
 Turnau, H., 4255  
 Turner, W. D., 2733  
 Turney, A. H., 3598, 5570  
 Tusques, J., 2398, 3374, 3901, 3920, 3973, 4543  
 Tutkivitch, L., 2983  
 Twitmeyer, E. B., 1502  
 Tyrrell, D., 6010  
 Uchida, Y., 4792  
 Ueberhorst, A., 5425  
 Uexküll, J. v., 2700  
 Ufland, I. M., 1292, 4354, 4418  
 Ufland, T. M., 1795  
 Uhrbrock, R. S., 1213, 1386, 5463  
 Uhl, W. L., 4137  
 Ukhomaki, A. A., 4419  
 Ukrainczyk, F., 4632  
 Ulin, C., 2096  
 Ullmann, E. V., 1000  
 Ullrich-Hof, J., 2147  
 Ulyett, P., 4242  
 Ulp, C. M., 2286  
 Ulrich, H., 3957  
 Umedzu, H., 2976  
 Underhill, C. R., 5751  
 Unger, H., 2533  
 U.S. National Commission on Law Observance and Enforcement, 2028  
 Unsicker, C. E., 2656  
 Updegraff, R., 2164, 3554, 4793, 6044, 6045  
 Upshall, C. C., 2657  
 Upton, M. F., 507, 557  
 Urban, F. M., 486, 3169  
 Urbantschitsch, R., 3874  
 Urbányi, J., 6011  
 Urechia, C. I., 5334  
 Urinson, A., 4421  
 Ushenko, A., 2977  
 Usher, C. H., 5777  
 Ushijima, Y., 2334  
 Ushizima, Y., 4794  
 Utits, E., 1503  
 Uttil, K., 1405, 4533  
 Valenciano, L., 5335  
 Valentine, C. W., 767  
 Valentine, W. L., 25  
 Valentiner, —, 3509  
 Valentiner, T., 722, 3603, 6012, 6108  
 Valeri, N., 1606  
 Van Acker, C., 4518  
 Van Bogaert, L., 3427, 4571, 5689  
 Van Buskirk, W. L., 3693  
 Vance, B. B., 3958  
 Van den Branden, J., 5136  
 Van der Bijl, T. S., 2535  
 Van der Horst, L., 5636  
 Van der Leeuw, G., 5426  
 Van der Veldt, F., 5137  
 Van der Waals, H. G., 458, 5025  
 Van de Stadt, I., 374  
 Van de Wall, W., 2450  
 Van de Walle, E., 26  
 Van Dyk, J. A., 3300  
 Van Esen, J., 5636  
 Van Gehuchten, P., 674  
 Van Gennep, A., 1796  
 Van Ginneken, J., 5427  
 Vankowska, H., 1438

- Van Liere, E. J., 1297, 1298  
 Vannas, M., 1247  
 Van Ormer, E. B., 842, 5657  
 Van Wagener, G., 3090  
 Várádi, P., 4209  
 Varé, P., 1797, 2042  
 [Various], 46, 362, 797, 1439, 1839,  
 2194, 2734, 3072, 3619, 4236,  
 4742  
 Varner, W. B., 2293  
 Varon, E. J., 2461  
 Vaalev, L. L., 3218, 3219, 3220,  
 3221, 3200  
 Vasileva, E. I., 3205  
 Vásquez, J. B., 4633  
 Vásquez Zamora, R., 5428  
 Veit, O., 4020  
 Velasco, C. V., 5138  
 Veleckil, V. F., 5139  
 Velikovsky, I., 3352  
 Velinsky, S., 4148  
 Vendryes, J., 5429  
 Veo, L., 322  
 Verax, G., 1798  
 Verlinne, L., 1840, 3122, 3301, 3302,  
 4460, 4461, 4462, 4463, 4464,  
 4465, 4466, 5173, 5174  
 Verman, L. C., 2701  
 Vermes, E., 1001  
 Vermeylen, G., 675, 4634  
 Vernon, H. M., 301  
 Vernon, M. D., 2735  
 Vernon, P. E., 2379, 3730, 6127  
 Verrijs, M. L., 1834, 1835, 1841, 3682  
 Verrijp, C., 4984  
 Ver Steeg, K., 2148  
 Vertes, J. O., 4325  
 Véteras, O. J., 5498  
 Vervaet, L., 569, 4635, 5336  
 Verveer, E. M., 2241  
 Verzar, F., 3261  
 Vesie, P. R., 5337  
 Vetter, A., 1002  
 Vetter, G. B., 1905  
 Vevie, M. R., 4863  
 Viad, G., 1842  
 Vidler, A. R., 275  
 Vidoni, G., 3510  
 Vidor, M., 2029  
 Vié, J., 3428, 3959  
 Vierkant, A., 2978  
 Villamil, J., 5338  
 Villey-Desmesures, —, 2871  
 Villiger, E., 89, 3726  
 Vincent, M. J., 2030  
 Vinogradov, M., 4743  
 Vinogradov, N. V., 4355, 4420  
 Vinšek-Höllinger, M., 3037  
 Viteica, M. S., 4744  
 Vladimirov, G., 4421  
 Vodnarik, O., 4090  
 Vogel, P., 3170, 3171, 4422  
 Vogelsang, K., 1940  
 Voigt, W., 3073  
 Voigt, E., 5729  
 Volborth, G. V., 3262  
 Volkovskiy, D. T., 1411  
 Völgyesi, F., 5248  
 Volkelt, H., 3131  
 Volkmann, J., 459  
 Volkmann, K., 4710  
 Volobner, P. J., 2595  
 Volochov, A., 4341  
 Volovik, A. B., 3555  
 Vondráček, V., 4519  
 Vorcherimer, Ö., 2451  
 Vormittag, S., 6046  
 Vorobyov, A. M., 1322, 2790,  
 2791, 3263, 3264, 3265  
 Vorwahl, H., 27, 276, 609, 3796,  
 4711  
 Voss, T., 2031  
 Vowinkel, E., 1074  
 Vosetskaya-Nikolaeva, N. A., 3266  
 Vruwink, J., 3353  
 Vullien, R., 1504  
 Vurpas, —, 3960  
 Vurpas, C., 5339  
 Vydra, J., 4091  
 Vyrzikovskii, I. N., 4467  
 Wachholder, K., 497, 2358, 3727,  
 4423  
 Wachtel, J., 1265  
 Wachter, W. L., 901  
 Wada, Y., 2236  
 Wagenaar, J. H., 2792  
 Wagner, G., 2537  
 Wagner, M., 5340  
 Wagner, M. A., 6047  
 Wagner, M. E., 1607  
 Wagner-Mansau, W., 1353  
 Waggoner, L. C., 4092  
 Wahlquist, J. T., 4864  
 Waite, T. E., 2389  
 Waitz, J. V., 4910  
 Wilder, R., 5827  
 Walker, H. M., 2662  
 Walker, J. F., 4149  
 Walker, R. Y., 5430  
 Wall, J. H., 635, 4676  
 Wallace, R. F., 4948  
 Wallenrod, R., 2149  
 Waller, H., 6048  
 Waller, J. F., 3074  
 Wallin, J. E. W., 3038  
 Walsh, W. S., 3354  
 Walsh, F. M. R., 671  
 Walter, A. A., 834  
 Walter, W. G., 5730  
 Walters, J. E., 1152  
 Walters, M., 1862  
 Walthard, K., 3728  
 Walthard, K. M., 460, 3267  
 Walther, A., 714  
 Walther, L., 676  
 Walton, E., 3178  
 Walton, W. E., 4468, 5175  
 Wan, S., 543, 3797  
 Wandler, A., 5484  
 Wang, C. K. A., 610, 1184  
 Wang, G. H., 2259, 2260, 3132,  
 3303, 3690  
 Wang, H. N., 4865  
 Wang, P. C., 3729  
 Wang, S., 28  
 Wang, T. Y., 3729  
 Wangel, R., 5140  
 Ward, C., 5052  
 Warden, C. J., 558, 1843  
 Waring, E. B., 3556  
 Warner, C. G., 301  
 Warner, G. L., 1003  
 Warner, L. H., 559, 1844, 1845  
 Warner, P. C., 3075  
 Warrain, F., 2195  
 Warren, E. R., 2312  
 Warren, H. C., 2865  
 Washburn, M. F., 277, 5637  
 Washburn, R. W., 1679  
 Washburne, C., 3519  
 Washburne, J. N., 344  
 Wasowski, T., 887  
 Watanabe, M., 4866  
 Waters, P. S., 2452  
 Waters, R. H., 3511, 4424  
 Waterston, D., 5638  
 Watkins, D., 2021  
 Watkins, G. P., 5356  
 Watkins, H. W., 2453  
 Watson, A. E., 1075  
 Watson, D. L., 5604  
 Watson, G., 1153, 2032, 4150,  
 5828, 6109  
 Watson, G. H., 5531  
 Watta, R., 1505  
 Webb, L. W., 2150  
 Webb, W. W., 4425  
 Weber, A., 392, 460, 806  
 Weber, A. O., 3683  
 Weber, C. O., 1714, 3179, 4033  
 Weber, H., 68, 677  
 Weber, H. C., 5026  
 Wechsler, D., 1739, 4210  
 Wehnert, W., 2098  
 Weichbrodt, M., 715  
 Weickert, I., 4796  
 Weidemann, C. C., 3076  
 Weigand, G. E., 3336  
 Weil, F., 1440  
 Weimar, P., 2658  
 Weimer, B. R., 3304  
 Weinberg, D., 357, 1589, 1906  
 Weinhandl, F., 1907  
 Weinreich, R., 5341  
 Weiss, A. P., 2033  
 Weiss, E., 2866, 5829  
 Weiss, L. A., 3599  
 Weiss, P., 3222, 3261  
 Weiss, V., 5249  
 Weissenberg, E., 1284  
 Weisser, E., 1506  
 Weiz, S., 3223  
 Weiszicker, A., 939  
 Weitershausen, P., 4021  
 Weitsch, I., 5466  
 Weiz, A., 4151  
 Welch, H. J., 7237  
 Welles, H. H., 1908  
 Wellman, B. L., 2165, 2674, 3106  
 Wells, C. D., 2034  
 Wells, F. L., 611, 5342  
 Wells, G. P., 4469  
 Wells, H. G., 4257  
 Wendt, G. R., 4745  
 Wengraf, F., 1959  
 Wenzl, A., 363, 5605  
 Werner, A. A., 4426  
 Werner, H., 1248, 1715, 3620  
 Werringloer, A., 3798  
 Wertham, F., 5830  
 Wertheimer, M., 5606, 5632  
 Wessinger, J. D., 5981  
 West, C. J., 798, 5607  
 West, L. S., 5532  
 West, P. V., 4100, 4885  
 West, R., 2706  
 Westerfield, J. B., 172  
 Westermarck, E., 716, 2979  
 Weston, H. C., 724  
 Wever, E. G., 560, 5752  
 Wexberg, E., 1113, 4093  
 Weyer, J., 1909  
 Weyrandt, W., 3961  
 Weymann, M. F., 47  
 Wheeler, E., 2555  
 Wheeler, L. R., 4211  
 Wheeler, R. H., 420, 4258, 4951,  
 4952  
 Wheeler, W. M., 900  
 Wheelis, D. R., 2818  
 Wherry, R. J., 372, 1266  
 White, A. L., 5533  
 White, G. C., 843  
 White, H. D. J., 173  
 White, M. M., 4326  
 White, R. K., 345  
 White, S. D., 5018  
 White, S. E., 5831  
 White, W. A., 1004, 3430, 3621,  
 4022  
 Whitehead, A. N., 3133  
 Whitehorn, J. C., 831  
 Whitehouse, A. G. R., 888  
 Whitelaw, H., 2151  
 Whitley, P. L., 1888  
 Whiting, P. W., 1846  
 Whitley, M. T., 4072  
 Whitmer, C. A., 421, 3583  
 Whitnall, S. E., 48  
 Whitney, F. L., 1154, 4152  
 Whitney, L. F., 901, 910, 5755  
 Whittaker, M. L., 1114  
 Whitten, B. O., 2454  
 Whittington, T. H., 1716  
 Wholey, C. C., 5343  
 Wicke, R., 6110  
 Wickenden, A. C., 1155  
 Wicksell, S. D., 5557  
 Widemeyer, W., 2455  
 Wiechulla, O., 120  
 Wiedemann, E., 2825  
 Wieg, E. L., 346  
 Wiener, A. S., 1863, 3317  
 Wiersama, E. L., 4636  
 Wiesmann, A. P., 5344  
 Wiggleworth, V. B., 892  
 Wilbur, M. J., 5507  
 Wilbur, R. L., 4637  
 Wilcock, R. W., 776, 5431  
 Wilcox, W. W., 49, 2736, 5432  
 Wildermuth, H., 1005  
 Wile, I. S., 4427, 4520, 5909  
 Wilheim, I., 1462  
 Wilkinson, M. M., 3542  
 Wilks, S. S., 1624, 1625  
 Willbrand, H., 5639  
 Willemet, W. A., 717  
 Willey, M. M., 940  
 Williams, A. C., 666  
 Williams, D. C., 3622  
 Williams, E. H., 1960, 3431  
 Williams, F. E., 718, 4153, 4638  
 Williams, G. W., 1387  
 Williams, H. M., 2538, 4911  
 Williams, J. F., 314  
 Williams, J. J., 2980  
 Williams, T. A., 1961  
 Williamson, E. G., 4154  
 Willoughby, R. R., 422, 1185, 1645,  
 3039  
 Willoughby, W. C., 719  
 Willrich, U., 3305  
 Wilson, D. C., 2920  
 Wilson, E. B., 1626, 5980, 6128  
 Wilson, F. N., 1799  
 Wilson, H. E. C., 1800  
 Wilson, I. G. H., 1962  
 Wilson, J. A., 1717  
 Wilson, J. H., 4867, 5534  
 Wilson, J. L., 3584, 3585  
 Wilson, L. A., 3077  
 Wilson, M. C., 1599  
 Wilson, M. O., 4155  
 Wilson, P. T., 1864, 3310  
 Wilson, V. A., 1939  
 Winckler, G., 3962  
 Windisch, E., 5027  
 Winkel, L., 1910  
 Winkler-Hermann, V., 4797  
 Winsor, A. L., 524  
 Winsor, C. P., 1627  
 Winston, E. B., 4639, 4640  
 Winston, S., 134  
 Winternitz, M. C., 2921  
 Winterstein, A., 1911, 3512  
 Winterstein, H., 3767  
 Winthuis, J., 2035  
 Winton, S., 5433  
 Wirth, W., 1912, 5028  
 Wishart, J., 1628, 5558  
 Witmer, H. L., 1425  
 Witschi, E., 2380  
 Witt, D. B., 1323  
 Wittels, F., 746, 5434, 5832  
 Witting, E. G., 3278  
 Wittmaack, K., 5640  
 Witt, P. A., 756, 1507, 1567, 1801,  
 3078, 4094, 4912  
 Wittel, A. E., 5910  
 Woellner, R. C., 3519  
 Woestijne, W. J. van de, 5435  
 Wohlfahrt, E., 3684  
 Wojciechowski, J., 6111  
 Wolcott, W., 4913  
 Woidstad, D. M., 2981  
 Wolf, E., 528, 1337, 1847, 4156,  
 5177, 5178, 5436  
 Wolfe, W., 5641  
 Wolfe, A. B., 2835  
 Wolfe, S. M., 1076  
 Wolfe, W. B., 5911  
 Wolfensberger, T. P., 678, 1388  
 Wolfer, L., 3432  
 Wolff, H. G., 799  
 Wolff, J., 50  
 Wolff, W., 1214, 1389, 3015, 5833  
 Wolfe, D. L., 4953  
 Wolfe, H. M., 525  
 Wolter, K. K., 3875  
 Woltereck, R., 5778  
 Wolters, A. W., 3134  
 Wood, A. E., 5982  
 Wood, B. D., 364, 1629  
 Wood, E. P., 4157  
 Wood, E. R., 5535  
 Woodall, C. S., 2323  
 Woodard, J. W., 3079, 5980  
 Woodbridge, F. J. E., 4259  
 Wood-Comstock, B., 3035  
 Woodrow, H., 828, 5029  
 Woods, A. H., 4641  
 Woods, H. M., 5183  
 Woodward, E. W., 2539  
 Woodworth, R. S., 4521  
 Woodyard, E., 5413  
 Woody, C., 4868  
 Wooster, T. J., 6118  
 Woppard, H. H., 498  
 Woolley, H. T., 1156  
 Woolston, H., 3483  
 Worcester, D. A., 6112  
 Wortis, S. B., 5179  
 Wray, R. P., 6113  
 Wreschner, A., 1722  
 Wreschner, L., 6129  
 Wright, A. D., 631

- |                              |  |  |                       |
|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| Wright, E. A., 4869          | Yasser, J., 1508                                   | Young, W. C., 5180                       | Zeise, L., 5642       |
| Wright, R., 2922             | Yatabe, T., 2237                                   | Yourievitch, S., 2238, 3687              | Zein, H., 4681        |
| Wrigley, L. J., 330          | Yearsley, M., 4643                                 | Yü, S. M., 1115                          | Zeleny, L. D., 1509   |
| Wu, P.-L., 4642              | Yefroikin, Z., 6050                                | Yudin, H. C., 5754                       | Zeller, W., 1324      |
| Wulf, O., 5753               | Yepsen, L. W., 5536                                | Yugelevsky, A. S., 1802                  | Ziegler, V., 3683     |
| Wullen, H. H., 4023          | Verkes, R. M., 2313, 2702                          | Yura, T., 29                             | Ziehen, T., 5643      |
| Wunderle, G., 3484           | Yntema, T. O., 3586                                | Zacharoff, L., 3964                      | Zienta, S. B., 4032   |
| Wunderlich, H., 3620         | Yonkman, F. F., 1680                               | Zachry, C. B., 4713, 4870, 4871,<br>4872 | Zietz, K., 6051       |
| Wuth, O., 3963               | Yoshida, S., 2737, 2738                            | Zalla, M., 3433                          | Zigler, M. J., 461    |
| Wyatt, H. G., 80, 1252       | Yoshimatsu, S., 2381, 2867                         | Zamba, G., 5537                          | Zilborg, G., 3876     |
| Wykoff, G. S., 2636          | Yoshioka, J. G., 1331, 2314, 2315,<br>2827         | Zanfrognini, P., 5250                    | Zillig, M., 1116      |
| Wyndham, H. S., 1157         | Young, D. R., 2036                                 | Zapan, G., 3265, 4260                    | Zimmerlein, K., 5983  |
| Yakovleva, V. V., 4470       | Young, J. Z., 3685, 3686, 3668                     | Zarncke, L., 278                         | Zimmermann, A., 2456  |
| Yamamura, M., 5834           | Young, K., 1077, 1963                              | Závadský, K., 3799                       | Ziveri, A., 2868      |
| Yamane, K., 2826             | Young, P. T., 468, 1848, 2187,<br>2316, 4327, 4712 | Zawirska, J., 2556                       | Zeako, I., 5345       |
| Yang, S., 5539               | Young, P. V., 4024                                 | Zeiner-Henriksen, K., 1441               | Zubin, J., 2152, 2162 |
| Yanigida, T., 2540           | Young, R. H., 2924                                 |  | Zweig, H., 220        |
| Yarmolenko, A. V., 747, 6049 |  |  | Zwetkow, A. N., 5008  |
|                              |  |  | Zyve, D. L., 2153     |

## SUBJECT INDEX

- Ability and age.** 3098  
 constitution and, girls, 327  
 grouping, 1569, 2115, 2606, 4844  
     Brazil, 6061  
 index, college, 1568  
 measures, intercorrelation, rat, 530  
 mechanical, critique, 2160  
 music, 2029  
 older men, 1890  
 opportunity for, 3971  
 race mixture and, 4471  
 special, 1171  
 vocational patterns, 2064  
 wealth and, 4649  
 (See also *Ability, Capacity*)
- Abnormal child.** 4756  
 delinquents, classification, 4635  
 psychology, textbook, 3367  
 vocational guidance for, 3919
- Abnormality and constitution.** 4789  
 delinquency and, 1562  
 lip reflex in, 4600
- Abstinence, neurotic.** 2363
- Abstraction in bee.** 3302  
 form vs. color, 2723, 2724  
 isolation and, 65  
 (See also *Thought*)
- Accent.** 1464
- Accident and alcohol.** 1371  
 distribution, 4030  
 form, 1526  
 neurosis, 2446, 4625  
 false judgment in, 1063  
 personality and, 284  
 prevention, 288, 720, 1531, 2038, 4731,  
     6002  
 proneness and intelligence, 2545  
     test, 4031  
 statistics, 1083  
 testimony, 5651  
     by psychotechnician, 279  
 traffic, 292, 1078  
     lightning and, 1512, 1513  
 Accommodation, 1246, 3632, 3671  
 astigmatism in, 2708  
 lag, 4296  
 in old age, 1703, 2713  
 snake, 3791  
     eye, 2304  
     visual, 1702  
 (See also *Vision*)
- Accuracy and speed in work.** 3507
- Accusation of self.** 5939
- Achievement, college, correlations.** 1593  
 delinquents, 312  
 ideal and, 3751  
 in integrated curriculum, 6076  
 measurement of, 1577  
 prediction, 349  
     high school, 4810  
     sex difference, 2121, 2651  
 test, 1586  
     in activity curriculum, 6075  
     college, 2626  
     elementary school, 2601  
     English, 2650  
     high school, 761  
     marks vs., 1604  
     transient children, 340  
 (See also *Scholarship*)
- Acid and alkali balance in psychosis.** 3963  
 stimulus, sunfish, 3276
- Act, completion of.** 33  
 incomplete, 77
- Action and character.** 1389, 2839  
 current, 3198, 3617  
     audition, 439  
         in anesthesia, 1742  
         central nervous system, 5687  
         crustacean, 5741  
         from dorsal roots, 1740  
         heart muscle, 1799  
         from intestine, 1296  
         muscle, 3259  
         contraction, 3257  
         nerve, 3199, 3200, 3217, 3723  
         cortex vs., 1734
- Nitella, 4429**  
 rabbit, 1272  
 in thought, 477
- Gestalt in.** 1504  
 potential components, retina, 5617  
     retinal, 5672  
 thought and, 4290
- Activity apparatus, animal.** 784  
 child success and, 3000  
 child, 2557  
 cockroach retention and, 2299  
 curriculum, essentials in, 6075  
 extra-curricular, and scholarship, 2637  
 rat hormone and, 2812  
 pituitary and, 5745  
 temperature, rat and, 560  
 rating, child, 2376  
 school, 1575  
 in sleep, child, 3020  
 (See also *Motility*)
- Acuity in audition.** 31  
 bee, 1847  
 depth perception, 1700  
 heteromodal stimulation and, 4278  
 monocular, 1232  
     heterolateral illumination and, 4277  
 sensory, 3285  
 visual, 1709, 2720, 2736, 3640  
     automobile driving and, 47  
     background and, 3636  
     glare and, 3628
- Adaptability and age, woman.** 3437  
 test, 3594
- Adaptation, brightness in.** 3624  
 dark, *Phycomyces*, 527  
 heat, animal, 2820  
 isopod, 1841  
 negative, 866  
     in reflex, 867  
 pain, 2203  
 perception, 3146  
 photopic, 812  
 pressure, 461
- Adder, hibernation.** 1830
- Adenine effects.** 929
- Adenoids and skull-face values.** 3017  
 palate values and, 3018
- Adjective, feeling tone.** 3175
- Adjustment.** 4521  
 adult, and child environment, 342  
 colonial physician, 1927  
 correlations, 1369  
 deaf child, 2129  
 desires and, 344  
 after divorce, 1060  
 inventory, validation, 331  
 marks and, 1604  
 marriage, 1046  
 in neurosis, 205  
 parent and child, 4758  
 poor, tests in, 3590  
 pupil, 3562  
 questionnaire, 4143  
 school, 2109, 4620  
     psychosis and, 322  
 in senility, 3340  
 sex education and, 4713  
 teacher, 2136  
 (See also *Inability, Personality, Stability*)
- Adler vs. Freud.** 3935
- Administration, personnel.** 4741
- Adolescence.** 302, 1539, 2066, 2093, 2369, 3035,  
 3036, 4068, 4762, 6040  
 association in, 4768  
 in boy, 4077  
 character in, 2092  
     study, 3333  
 crime in, 3478  
 day-dream in, 1547  
 delinquency in, 2587  
 development, 329, 1560  
 diary, 729  
 expression in, 4773  
 family in, 1100  
 graphology and, 337  
 homesickness in, 319  
 leadership in, 2334
- literature appreciation in, 750**  
 longing in, 4764  
 as maturation, 3545  
 mental hygiene, 1098  
 motor ability in, 4070  
 national feeling differences, 745  
 negative ideal in, 3550  
 neglect, 2082  
 negro, intelligence, 2459  
 newspaper in, 3513  
 only child, 4784  
 perception, 2091  
 personality in, 3003  
 poetry of, 333  
 politics and, 4711  
 pornography in, 6026  
 prison life, 1484  
 psychology, 3549, 4791  
 psychopathy in, 3405  
 reading in, 375  
     interests in, 4796  
 rebellion and delinquency, 4746  
 religion in, 326, 2031, 2083, 4090  
     mental hygiene and, 1114  
 school ability, 2147  
 textbook, 6013  
 vocation and, 3515  
 wish in, 344, 744  
 (See also *Child, Puberty, Youth*)
- Adoption homes, child.** 2578  
 parents in, 1553  
 selection in, 3011
- Adrenal function.** 2776  
 rat, 1815, 2772
- Adrenalin and emotion.** 52, 55  
 iris, 1312  
 leucocytosis and, 1778  
 mucosal reaction in deafness, 123  
 sympathetic and, 4335  
 vasodilation and, 2254
- Adrenin and emotion.** 616  
 iris and, 43
- Adrian, E. D., appreciation.** 1191  
 work of, 844
- Adult intelligence.** 3596  
 language learning, 1574  
 learning, review, 5723  
 student, interests, 4828
- Advertisement, color in.** 2984  
 efficiency determination, 4715  
 recall, 4714
- Advertising.** 4032, 4733, 6007, 6011  
 amount read, 5987  
 attention in, 3494  
 effectiveness, 3502  
 pleasure in, 3496  
 sex motive, 3493  
     symbolism, 3492, 3512  
 slogan, effectiveness, 3327  
 suggestion in, 3495
- Aesthetics, see Esthetics**
- Affect.** 2741  
 motor expression, 158  
 pressure and, 466  
 theory, 3179  
     experiments and, 1718  
 value of situation, 54  
 words, 467  
 (See also *Emotion*)
- Affectivity.** 3689  
 body type and, 3173  
 change with repetition, 2241  
 learning and, 3181  
 pressure and, 462  
 in schizophrenia, 2923, 3877  
 scholarship and, 1583  
 theory, 4300  
 type and, 463
- Africa, language richness.** 3450
- After-image.** 438  
 colored light, 3637  
 mirror projection, 1263  
 negative, 38  
 twilight vision, 1226
- Age and ability.** 3098  
 man, 1890  
 adaptability and, woman, 3437

- calculation, 769, 2102  
 college success and, 3062, 4111  
 differences, intelligence, 4177  
     wishes, 344  
 distribution, Germany, 1984  
 fecundity and, 901  
 grade and, child, 2137  
 handedness and, 1780  
 heart acceleration and, 5700  
 illusion susceptibility and, 5618  
 intelligence and, 4183  
 learning and retention, 2746  
 in marriage, 1359  
 occupation and, 3486  
 psychosis and, 4639, 4640  
 reaction time and, 3225  
 resemblance of siblings and, 3309  
 speech and, 261  
 strength and, 4418
- Agnosia**, 661
- Agriculture**, fitness for, 3499
- Alcohol** and attention, reaction, 1371  
 diuretic, 5717  
     effects, 575, 935, 948  
         on child efficiency, 4488  
         on driving, 293  
 hypnosis and, 1376  
 motor reactions and, 1797  
 nerve block, 5683  
 review, 933  
 tremor and, 1040
- Alcoholism**, 640, 4510, 4607  
 campaign against, 3868  
 chronaxy in, 1291  
 delirium, 4577  
 encephalitis and, 2919  
 in Germany, 3832  
 malaria and, 3934  
 mania following, 3374  
 nasal mucosa in, 5726  
 psychoanalysis of, 3323  
 psychosis, 1415  
 sensitivity in, 1396  
 sequelae, 1405  
 sex and, 1923  
 therapy, 2890  
 treatment, 963
- Aleut**, ethnology, 3465
- Alexia**, 661, 3915
- Algebra** ability and intelligence, 4145
- All-or-none law**, snail, 5676  
 maze learning, 5716
- Alopecia**, 1685
- Alpha test** in diagnosis, 4210
- Alteration**, delayed, in raccoon, 5731
- Alzheimer disease**, 4589
- Amautroic family idiocy**, 3409
- Ambivalence** and repression in work, 2554
- Amblyopia**, psychogenic, 4270
- Ambystoma** brain, proliferation rates, 2795  
 lateral line, 3298
- Ameba**, electricity reaction, 537  
 plasmagel rupture, 118  
 stimulation effects, 3290
- American Psychological Association**, clinical section, 5593  
 Ithaca meeting, 1189  
 meeting, 2183  
 N. Y. branch, proceedings, 1186  
 proceedings, 1205
- Ametropia**, twins, 1717
- Anesthesia** in crime, 3990  
 post-hypnotic, and practice effect, 595  
 retrograde, 3376  
 specific, 5794  
 suicide, and obsession, 2880  
 (See also *Memory*)
- Amphibian**, see *Ambystoma*, *Frog*, *Toad*, *Triton*
- Amphipod statocysts**, 3799
- Amplifier**, 409, 2701
- Ampulla**, fish, 2794
- Amputation**, illusion, 3654
- Amusia**, case, 3394
- Amyotonia**, gait disturbances, 1395
- Anatomy**, child, 2993
- Ancestor worship**, 3992
- Anemia**, nervous disorders of, 4618  
 neurologic features, 2924
- Anesthesia**, audition in, action currents, 1742  
 hypnotic, 937  
 local electric, 3156  
 nitrous oxide, 591  
 and reflex, vasoconstrictor, 508
- spinal**, 3207  
 touch and, 1695
- Anger**, 3174  
 outburst, child, 4084  
 pathological, 3972  
 in play, 1546
- Animal behavior**, 1824  
 catatonia by drugs, 632  
 conditioning, review, 5744  
 conversing, 3780  
 drive, 1819  
 heat adaptation, 2820  
 instinct, 550  
 intelligence, 3274, 4432  
 learning, 114  
 mind, 3796  
 myopia, 1686  
 nerve activity, 3779  
 orientation, 3777  
 psychology, 1329, 1814, 2300, 3122, 4453,  
     4465  
         in pictures, 1813  
         in society, 2288  
         sociology, 3770  
 threshold apparatus, 3612  
 (See also *Arthropod*, *Earthworm*, *Hydra*,  
*Mollusk*, *Platyhelminthes*, *Vertebrate*)
- Animism** in thinking, 737
- Ankle**, work of, 1768
- Annelid**, see *Earthworm*
- Annoyance** and behavior, 465
- Anorexia**, hysterical, 2480
- Anosmia**, 5610  
 hereditary, 5770
- Anoxemia**, cat, 3297  
 effects, 3853  
 fatigue and, 1302  
 gastric motility and, 1297  
 pain and, 1307
- Ant behavior**, 4455  
 colony, foundation, 900  
 eye, 3798  
 learning and motivation, 4454  
 maze learning, 533  
 orientation, 3293  
 swarming, 536
- Anthropology**, 235, 263, 3984  
 critique, 5950  
 education and, 4119  
 methods, 5955  
 psychiatry and, 3416  
 psychoanalysis and, 580  
 religion in, 4663  
 social, 706  
 (See also *Ashanti*, *Australia*, *Bantu*,  
*Berber*, *Culture*, *Custom*, *Eskimo*,  
*Ethnography*, *Folk*, *Jew*, *Kinship*,  
*Maori*, *Mexican*, *Mountain*, *Mulatto*,  
*Negro*, *Primitive*, *Race*, *Totemism*)
- Anthropometry**, 1311  
 of army officer, 1786  
 child, Russia, 2566
- Anticipation error**, rat, 4457  
 in maze learning, 837  
 in psychosis, 5889  
 reaction, 5698
- Antidromic impulses**, 1279
- Anxiety**, 2863  
 without affect, 3876  
 castration, 2333  
 cholin treatment, 2434  
 civilisation and, 4503  
 death instinct and, 137  
 examination, 3810  
 menstruation, 141  
 neurosis, 924, 5802  
 nightmare and, 4494  
 obsession, case, 2889  
 organism in, 4595  
 pregenital, 3838  
 psychosis, alcoholic, 1415
- Ape** vs. child, learning, 3787  
 research, Yale, 2310
- Aphakia**, 2207
- Aphasia**, brain in, 5899  
 case, 3903  
 in epilepsy, 3931  
 language and, 5863  
 speech in, 3395
- Apoplexy**, sensory disturbances, 1441
- Apparatus**, acuity charts, 10  
 amplifier, 409, 2701  
 animal activity, 784  
 audition, 3614, 5592  
 battery, 3109
- bone conduction**, 4831
- campimeter**, 1200, 2111
- cathode-ray tube**, 5585
- child observation**, 3131
- choice reaction**, 781
- chronoscope** setting, 396
- color difference limen**, 401  
 mixer, 393
- computation**, 1158
- for conditioning**, 2692
- control key**, 395
- current amplifier**, 2191
- curve fitting**, 4878
- electric**, 2679
- electrode**, 390, 394
- ergograph**, 1668
- esthesiometer**, 5577
- excitability testing**, 3763
- eye movement recorder**, 1212
- galvanic reflex**, 391
- galvanometer**, 3120
- hand movement**, 1802
- heat grill**, 406
- journal**, 2169
- kymograph**, 1680
- language recording**, 5584
- light intensity measurement**, 5597  
 measurement, 4242
- maze**, 384, 417, 1193  
 automatic, 5587
- memory**, 4212
- miscellaneous**, 2175
- nerve impulse speed**, 3195
- noise measurement**, 4240
- nystagmus**, 1760
- observation board**, 1679
- olfaction**, rat, 4252
- optical**, 1201
- oscillograph**, 3107, 3617
- paper maze**, 24
- phase cycle constancy**, 9
- photopointer**, 5581
- for plant movements**, 410
- polygraph**, 385, 388
- projector**, 3130
- reaction time**, 5579
- recording maze**, 3116
- resistance box**, 389
- rotary switch**, 407
- sector disk**, 5574
- shock timing**, 777
- size-lenses**, 801
- skin deformation**, 4273
- sleep recording**, 1678
- sound filters**, 5582  
 generation, 1651
- steadiness measurement**, 5599
- stimulating**, 795
- stroboscope**, 3608
- synoptophore**, 2207
- tachistoscope**, 400, 2177, 4253
- tangent meter**, 3121
- time marker**, 1208  
 recording, 4218, 4226
- timing**, 421, 3605
- Apparition**, 4493
- Appeal of drama**, 4038
- Apperception**, Wundt on, 4248
- Appetite**, child, 3552
- Appreciation correlations**, 1452
- literary**, 240, 750  
 of poetry, 4835  
 test, 1573  
 music, 4671
- Apprentice**, reading of, 735  
 speech of, 1994  
 test, 287  
 training, 1082, 2043
- Apprenticeship**, 6111
- Apraxia**, 3915
- Aptitude**, 1644  
 dentistry, 4737  
 in games, 4749  
 investigation, 3991  
 law, 1516  
 mathematics, 3040, 3043, 3073  
 mechanical, of prisoners, 4011  
 motor skill and, 2284  
 prediction, engineering, 4722  
 teaching, 3049  
 test, 1630, 6111  
 college, 348  
 engineering, 3487  
 law, 2947

## SUBJECT INDEX.

- medical, 2133, 2608  
scholastic, 1170  
science, 2153  
selection by, 3509  
validation, 722  
for workers, 286  
testing, 1515, 1525, 3488  
in industry, 1520  
in school, 2132  
(See also *Ability, Capacity*)
- Archaeology, type method, 5936
- Area and brightness, 2231  
perception, 2709
- Aristotle, psychology of, 408
- Arithmetic ability, 1126  
heredity, 122  
error in, 1120  
incentive, 1371  
investigations, 2603  
preference vs. performance, 4805  
social problems and, 6058  
test, 4095  
transfer of training, 2641  
vocabulary, 4848  
work book, 2628
- Arm folding, heredity, 1863  
type, 3317
- Arrangement, tool, 285, 294
- Arson and homosexuality, 5983
- Art, 1051, 2481  
ability, heredity, 5763  
personality and, 230  
analysis, 1471  
appreciation, correlations, 1452  
artist and, 1485  
beauty in, 2977  
Berber, 2936  
child, 2120  
race differences, 4091  
Chinese, 4653  
expressionism in, 2356  
extremism in, 2944  
judgment test, 4662  
mediumship and, 2340  
personality and, 237, 1878  
primitive, 272  
religion and, Maya, 2935  
sequence and culture, 5974  
sex and, 3995  
significance, 2487  
social experience and, 4631  
teaching, 2286  
test, 4668, 4895  
(See also *Beauty, Creativity, Drawing, Esthetics, Picture*)
- Arthropod, light orientation, 3771  
muscle action, 3793  
(See also *Crab, Crustacean, Insect, Isopod, Limulus*)
- Arthur point-scale, 4886
- Ascendance test, revision, 3587
- Ashanti hinterland, 2519
- Assimilation of Maori, 4654
- Assistance, forms of, 4009
- Association, 69  
character type and, 1261  
college boys, 4768  
to color, 4029  
controlled, time, 1260  
familiarity, 3183  
of ideas, 74  
responses, significance, 4323  
score and intelligence, 377  
sex difference, 30  
span, rat, 1844  
test, Binet, 379  
Chinese children, 72  
presidents in, 6094  
(See also *Companionship*)
- Astereognosia, 3638
- Asthenia, 4529
- Asthenopia, 2441
- Astigmatism in accommodation, 2708
- Ataxia, hereditary, 131
- Atheism, determinants, 1905
- Athetosis and chorea, 674
- Athlete, motor and mental ability, 523
- Athletic status and pulse rate, 3695
- Athletics, attitude toward, 4141  
smoking and, 574  
(See also *Sport*)
- Attention, 1259, 2242, 3695  
in advertising, 3494  
alcohol effects, 1371  
body sway and, 484
- capillaries and, 4312  
child, 3535, 6041  
directed, in learning, 3185  
distractors, 835  
lack in child, 4078  
muscular capacity and, 97  
psychosis and, 5900  
range, 2243  
experiment, 3694  
restriction of, 5629  
in school, sex difference, 4854  
skin temperature and, 4313  
test, 5636  
visual field and, 1257  
(See also *Distraction*)
- Attitude toward athletics, 4141  
character and, 3321  
child, 3519  
cinema and, 2589, 2590  
civilization, 2489  
in community, 1489  
critical, 4318  
of customer, 3511  
toward death, 3881  
toward Decalogue, 4703  
delinquent boy, 4777  
differences, social groups, 2000  
drama and, 2030  
emotional, 56  
employee, 4725  
family and delinquency, 740  
Filipino, 2963, 4689  
honesty, in college, 3570  
life, 1894  
maternal, in child guidance, 4772  
measurement, 1885  
negro, and education, 1979  
of patient, 2915  
parental, and child personality, 4754  
mental hygiene and, 4089  
practice and, parental, 4061  
in pregnancy, 3916  
on prohibition, student, 3976  
propaganda effect on, 5923  
race, in press, 690  
student, 4667  
religious, 1968  
Jew, 2010  
scale, 3466  
construction, opinion in, 1179  
criterion, 1184  
school board members, 3435  
on sex, 2032  
toward sibling, child, 6029  
social, 709  
research, 2458  
of criminal, 2488  
of student, 2474, 2497  
student, 2006  
China, 3047  
test, 3103  
toward time, 1992  
unemployment, 4024, 4681  
war, and churches, 1978  
in college, 2972  
of students, 1980  
withdrawal, 5821  
(See also *Belief, Opinion*)
- Attractiveness and distance of objects, child, 2999
- Aubert-Foerster phenomenon, 3649  
in vision, 815
- Audition, 2214, 3154, 3168  
action current, 439  
acuity, 31  
anesthesia, electric, phenomena, 1742  
apparatus, 5592  
bone conduction, 3640  
cat and sex, 1805  
child, 809  
in choked labyrinth, 4268  
and constitution, 4265  
defects, aviator, 6009  
dog, 115  
fish, 559, 3299, 3778  
guinea pig, 2298  
Jew, 2521  
learning by, 1514  
in mate learning, 1758  
mechanism and hunger, 450  
nerve experiments, animal, 5752  
Wever-Bray effect, 1682
- pathological, heredity, 5757  
phase effect, 2201  
physical basis, 2732
- psychophysics, 442  
reading in blindness, 1683  
reeducation, 805  
senility, 818  
sensitivity, 821  
variation, 423  
of speech by deaf, 811  
tensor tympani in, 3278  
test, 3140  
theory, 810, 1243, 1694  
threshold, 2712  
turtle, 3292  
vision acuity and, 4278  
quickness, 3162  
voice and, 1975  
Wever-Bray effect, 2706  
(See also *Acuity, Deafness, Ear, Intensity, Noise, Pitch, Sound*)
- Aura, 1867  
explanation, 579, 3645
- Australia, aborigines, 2929
- Autobiography and psychoanalysis, 2339
- Automatism, 3928
- Automobile accident, 292  
driver, visual acuity, 47
- Autonomic in epilepsy, 2436, 2437
- Autosuggestion in analysis of psychotics, 5836
- Autotomy, controls, 3301
- Avarice, 1384  
petty, 2359
- Averages, correlation between, 6114
- Avertin narcosis, 3837
- Aviation effects, 4717  
experiences, 2553  
psychology, 295  
(See also *Pilot*)
- Aviator, audition defects, 6009  
selection, 4033
- Axon, frog, 3275
- Babinski reflex, 5727  
primate, 3280
- Background and visual acuity, 3636
- Bantu beliefs, 719
- Basedow after trauma, 3422
- Basic English dictionary, 3997
- Baton movements, 5916
- Battery, air-cell, 3109
- Beauty, 4651  
art, 2977  
intelligence, scholarship, 4843  
judgment, race difference, 1477  
magic and, 2460  
preferences, 680  
(See also *Art, Esthetics*)
- Beaver dam construction, 2312  
habits, 1806
- Bee, abstraction, 3302
- Gestalt, 539  
gustation, 3279  
time sense, 3271  
tradition, 4462  
ultra-violet perception, 4446  
visual acuity, 1847
- Beetle, tropism, 2302
- Behavior clinic, 2617  
constancy and brain injury, 4436  
child, 2572  
mechanism, monkey, 3285  
mind and, 4257  
problem, 1557  
improvement, 4767  
physique in, 4790  
special school, 2604  
type, detection, 2353
- Behaviorism, 789, 794, 3611, 4246  
Gestalt and, 1655, 2181  
psychotechnics and, 3498  
in sociology, 2011, 5916
- Belgium, institutions, 4560
- Belief, Bantu, 719  
custom and, 716  
in science, 26  
sociology, 2009  
unfounded, and science instruction, 1572  
(See also *Attitude, Opinion*)
- Bereavement, family, 1027
- Berber art, 2936
- Beri-beri, ganglion changes, 2796
- Bernstein, memory test, 1643
- Betz, W., early work, 4255  
obituary, 402
- Bias in marking, sex, 2634
- Bibliography, educational psychology, 6064  
research, 4869

- exceptional child, 4761, 4765  
 family, 1496  
 fish behavior, 549  
 Jackson, J. H., 671  
 learning, 2277  
 mental hygiene, 2875  
 Oklahoma faculty, 12  
 philosophy, 4220  
 preschool and parent education, 4823  
 primary education, 4834  
 psychiatry, 3938  
 psychology, 2676  
 remedial reading, 4859  
 statistics and test construction, 6116  
 teacher training, 4804  
 test, 3097  
 (See also *Review*)  
 Bicycling vs. running, 2771  
 Bilingualism, 1492  
 Binet scale, revision, 1635, 4894  
 performance and intelligence, 4198  
 Biography, 779, 4505  
 (See also *Autobiography*)  
 Biology, organization, 5604  
 psychology and, 5589  
 subjective aspects, 2700  
 teaching, 4129  
 textbook, critique, 2649  
 Biometry, army officer, 2783  
 Biophysics, 2269  
 Bird domination, 1804  
 embryo behavior, 542  
 reflex, 895  
 flight and moonlight, 112  
 food habits, 4460  
 learning, 2311  
 sex behavior, 1820  
 visual conditioning, 3768  
 wing, innervation, 5750  
 (See also *Chick, Dove, Powl, Parakeet, Pigeon*)  
 Birth control, 1346  
 fertility and, 129  
 mental hygiene and, 5902  
 hemorrhage, 6017  
 lesion, 4551  
 hypoprenia and, 621, 2402, 2406,  
 5857  
 order in cyclothymia, 5841  
 rate, differential, 567, 568, 901, 902, 909  
 Italian, diminution, 5766  
 occupational differences, 906  
 religion and, 910  
 (See also *Fertility*)  
 Bladder control, child, 3551  
 reflex, 5690  
 sensitivity, 1749  
 Blind child, gifted, 3001  
 personality, 4771  
 picture recognition, 4839  
 spot, 3145  
 sensitivity, 806, 3688  
 Blindness and emotional expression, 3522  
 facial expression, 4269  
 geometry teaching, 1133  
 heredity, 121, 1341  
 hypoprenia and, 2873  
 hysterical, 973, 1940  
 mental hygiene, 4863  
 mimicry, 2205  
 night, and vitamin deficiency, 1704  
 partial, child, 3055  
 psychogenic, 976  
 reading, 1222  
 sound reading, 1683  
 space perception after, 1712  
 teaching reading in, 1140  
 touch recognition, 5625  
 (See also *Vision*)  
 Blinking, 2225  
 Bloc identification, 1499  
 Block building, child, 6032  
 Blood change, emotion, 1249  
 intoxication, rat, 2817  
 content and exercise, 4421  
 galvanic reflex and, 882  
 count in psychotic disturbance, 4601  
 pressure measurement, 1294, 1755  
 schizophrenia, 5797  
 variations, 4417  
 in work, 1792  
 sedimentation, psychosis, 219  
 type and character, 4501  
 temperament and, 2377  
 volume and sympathetic system, 1280  
 (See also *Circulation*)  
 Body image, 452  
 interest in child, 3012  
 mind and, 4241, 5605  
 as phallus, 3848  
 size and current sensitivity, 3160  
 -soul problem, 1673  
 type, 1300, 2828  
 affectivity and, 463, 3173  
 character and, 2862  
 child, 3014  
 delinquency, 717  
 nationality and, 3053  
 psychosis, 1918  
 respiration and, 860  
 schizophrenia and, 3413  
 weight and, 2585  
 woman, 4384  
 (See also *Constitution*)  
 Boyal, J., significance, 5601  
 Bone conduction apparatus, 4831  
 of sound, 5640  
 rat diet and, 3797  
 Books in home, 3539  
 Botany, ethn., 2948  
 interest, heredity, 3801  
 Boundary effect on space estimation, 4289  
 Bourneville disease, 3383  
 Bowing on stringed instruments, 3490  
 Boy, adolescent, 4077  
 delinquent, interests, 1497  
 homeless, 5947  
 menstruation attitude, 927  
 negro, delinquent, 1974  
 popularity and personality, 3529  
 runaway, 6014  
 scout, conduct, 1542  
 sex growth, 2577  
 Brain abscess, 1001  
 symptoms, 853  
 anatomy, 89  
 in aphasia, 5899  
 area and reasoning, rat, 1334  
 and vision, rat, 1333  
 character and, 3204  
 chemical topography, 3203  
 development, 217  
 electric activity, 81  
 evolution, 1746  
 fields, 5686  
 rabbit, 5746  
 fore-, comparative structure,  
 review, 852  
 frontal convolution, 3213  
 growth, *Ambystoma*, 2795  
 heat regulation and, 491  
 infant, 1092  
 injury, 670  
 behavior constancy and, 4436  
 effects, 1283  
 symptom, 1407  
 intelligence and, 2877, 3613  
 irradiation effects, 1284  
 Lebanese, 1285  
 mechanism and emotion, 1719  
 muscle vs., 3212  
 opossum, 111  
 regeneration, earthworm, 5739  
 research, Russia, 4349  
 study, Russia, 3218  
 surgery, epilepsy and hypoprenia, 4391  
 tissue loss and behavior, 496  
 tumor, 613, 615, 4547  
 concomitants, 2416  
 labyrinth syndrome and, 3387  
 psychosis, 2870  
 symptoms, 4610  
 vision and, 429  
 weight and form, 2255  
 (See also *Cerebellum, Cerebrum, Choroid, Cortex, Diencephalon, Frontal, Hypophysis, Hypothalamus, Localization, Medulla, Meninges, Nerve, Peduncle, Pons, Red nucleus, Sella, Thalamus, Venticle*)  
 Breathing, see *Respiration*  
 Bridge psychology, 2930  
 Brightness in adaptation, 3624  
 area and, 2231  
 in circumscribed field, 4264  
 constancy, 2718  
 differential limen, 5619  
 paradox, 822, 2210  
 reading, 455  
 relation, rat, 3776  
 threshold, 457  
 visual field and, 1707  
 Broca area, 5686  
 Bromide effect, dog, 4451, 4452, 4470  
 for inhibition removal, dog, 4448  
 Brush, E. N., obituary, 3607  
 Buddhist psychology, 3124  
 Building, child, 6025, 6032  
 Bulbocapnin in animal, 632  
 effect, man, 4555  
 rabbit, 4431  
 muscle tone and, 94  
 respiration centers and, 2764  
 Burial mound, 2950  
 Business, personality, 2549  
 Caffeine effects, 929  
 muscle fatigue and, 302  
 problem solving and, 4495  
 Calculation, dog, 5753  
 Campimeter, 1200, 2171  
 Campimetry, 2229  
 Canada, French vs. English, 4674  
 Cancer cases, reaction time, 4636  
 psychotherapy, 3365  
 Cannibalism, dog, 1816, 1829  
 Capacity test, music, 5975  
 (See also *Ability, Aptitude*)  
 Capillaries and attention, 4312  
 Capitalization, 2620  
 error, 3573  
 Card indexing, 2058  
 sorting, 841  
 Care, diagnosis, 6012  
 Cartoon, social control, 4672  
 Case record and statistics, 5982  
 work, psychology, 1479  
 Castration anxiety, 2333  
 dog and conditioning, 3732  
 rabbit and sex ability, 1338  
 rat and learning, 529  
 theelin and, 4426  
 Cat, anoxemia, 3297  
 cerebellum extirpation, 2800  
 cord transection, 113  
 cortex growth, 4347  
 food behavior, 4433  
 galvanic reflex, 4449  
 geotropism, 555  
 glowing eye, 3663  
 learning, 2309  
 motor cortex, 2818  
 posture and red nucleus, 489  
 pupil stimulation, 3303  
 righting reflex, 1286  
 sex and audition, 1805  
 spinal extensor reflex, 1779  
 flexor rigidity, 3775  
 sweat innervation, 2257  
 secretion, 2259, 2260  
 sympathetic and ischiadicus, 2824  
 tendon reflex, 3254  
 vagus, 2801  
 Catalepsy, 3897  
 chronaxy, 2396  
 Catatonia, experimental, 632, 954  
 head posture, 4561  
 hysterical, 1926  
 personality, 946, 947  
 Category structure, 478  
 Caterpillar, color vision, 4441  
 Catfish aggregation, 4434  
 nerve degeneration, 5743  
 taste bud innervation, 5635  
 Catharsis vs. psychoanalysis, 678  
 Cathode-ray tube, 5585  
 Cause, 5605  
 psychoanalysis and, 2366  
 Cell degeneration products, 2193  
 Cesthesia, 3928  
 Cerebellum, abscess, 960  
 chronaxy and, 3721  
 effects, 2281  
 extirpation, cat, 2800  
 fish, 5749  
 function, 612  
 labyrinth vs., 3759  
 lesion, 5854  
 color vision, 5614  
 Cerebrum insufficiency, 3428  
 fluid and mental deterioration, 3860  
 lesion, schizophrenia, 4548  
 Chance in multiple-choice test, 770  
 order, alternating stimuli, 2684

## SUBJECT INDEX

Change stimuli, monkey, 2816  
of work and efficiency, 4726  
Character, 139, 693, 1907, 3813  
action and, 1389, 2339  
adolescence, 2092  
analysis, 2846  
attitudes and, 3321  
blood type and, 4501  
body type and, 2862  
boy, 3333  
change, epilepsy, 2888, 3380  
and culture, 256  
education, 1134, 1548, 6086  
effect, orphanage, 6031  
factor, 2842  
feminine, 3838  
folk, 1503  
food and, 2330  
gait and, 3812  
instinct and intelligence, 608  
intelligence and, 4492  
of leaders, 2361  
localization, 3204  
love and, 1995  
mate selection and, 2535  
mental hygiene and, 2874  
neurosis, 5811  
operatives, 2360  
perseveration and, 3101  
reading, 1870  
review, 3832  
sex difference, 1906  
study, 155, 2368, 2868, 3350  
child, 2998, 4795  
review, 570, 5784  
test, 2328, 2329  
review, 5828  
textbook, 588  
training, child, 728  
traits, twins, 564  
type, 2351, 3821  
(See also *Personality, Temperament*)  
Characterology and expression, 2331  
Chauffeur test, 5997  
(See also *Driver*)  
Cheating, prevention, 4827  
(See also *Honesty*)  
Chemical mediators of nerve impulses, 5663  
Chemistry information, usefulness, 6113  
test, 1391  
tissues, 2261  
Chick cornea, development, 1336  
Chicken, color vision, 526  
learning factor theory, 3774  
reward and, 1809  
Child, abnormal, care, 4750  
primitives and, 6048  
reaction time, 4051  
test, 4069  
activity, 4050  
in sleep, 3020  
study, 2557  
adjustment and family harmony, 2938  
and psychosis, 322  
adopted, home, 2578  
African, 2588  
aid society, Russia, 3031  
anatomy and physiology, 2993  
anger outburst, 4084  
anthropometry, Russia, 2566  
vs. ape, learning, 3787  
appetite, 3552  
aptitude, games, 4749  
art, race differences, 4091  
attention, 3535, 6041  
lack, 4078  
attitude, 3519  
cinema and, 2589, 2590  
to mother employment, 3023  
attractiveness and distance of objects, 1999  
atypical, 1096, 2123  
audition and vision, 809  
behavior constancy, 2572  
observation, reliability, 4787  
problem, 2990, 4767  
bladder control, 3551  
blind and deaf, 3522  
personality, 4771  
picture recognition, 4839  
body interest, 3012  
type, 3014  
books, 3539

care, 2582, 4071, 4075  
adoptive, 1544  
results, 1534  
character study, 2998, 4795  
training, 728  
vs. chimpanzee, form discrimination, 2802, 2803  
cinema effects, 2586  
clinic, 1090, 1097, 1111  
recording, 2561  
collecting, 2997, 4094  
color discrimination, 2562  
preference, 4753  
concept, 3016, 3524  
formation, 3548  
conditioning, 3555, 5696  
conduct and cinema, 2568  
disorder, 2563  
as consumer, 1545  
convulsions, 3411  
court statistics, 4646  
creative ability, Russia, 2393  
development, 2120  
cremaster respiration, 3762  
crippled, education, 3056  
deal, 727, 3027  
motor abilities, 1701  
in school, 2129  
defective, 1094  
problem, success, 4622  
vision, 3055  
delicate, 4146  
delinquency, 1089, 2013, 2016, 2028,  
3434, 3540, 4076  
abnormality and, 1562  
care, 1541  
cause, 1965  
economics and, 2970  
immigration and, 5914, 5915  
Russia, 2965  
delusion, 3528  
dependent, care, 1559  
intelligence variation, 3015  
depth perception, 741  
development, 2128, 4046, 4068  
influence, 1537  
principles, 4074  
reflex, 3025  
test, 5562  
diet, 4081  
difficult, 4747  
disabled, age-grade progress, 4846  
distraction, 3544  
divorce and, 4751  
dramatic play, 3553  
drawing, 2084, 2086, 3019, 4794  
principles, 2065  
dream, 2567, 3039, 6028  
dull, mental growth, 4211  
eating habits and personality, 4753  
efficiency, alcohol effects, 4488  
eidetic imagery and drawing, 328  
emotional adjustment, 1163  
development, 3517  
emotions and stimuli, 2096  
endocrine psychosis, 4633  
environment and adult adjustment, 342  
envy and hate, 6050  
epilepsy, 175, 1432  
ethics, 324, 743, 1563  
examination, 2584  
exceptional, 4766  
bibliography, 4761, 4765  
exercise effects, 880  
experience, 3531  
personality growth and, 610  
eye dominance, 4793  
eyedness and handedness, 6044  
fairy tale, 3037  
family and, 1106, 6016  
fantasy production, 6033  
fears, 4056  
in fiction, 3541  
form board performance, 1564  
color preference and, 6032  
comprehension, 320  
reproduction, 3006  
foster, personality, 2071  
friendship, 2574, 2581, 3008, 3972  
generalization, 482  
gifted, 726, 1102  
education, 3051, 4905, 6080, 6084  
intelligence constancy, 1642  
IQ changes, 4188  
as leader, 2564  
maladjusted, 4620  
reading, 1567  
grade and age, 2137  
graphology, 325, 337  
groups, 304  
growth, Porto Rico, 2088  
guidance, 2560, 4783  
growth in, 3005  
periodicals, 4063  
psychoanalysis and, 965  
technique, 4759  
guilt feeling, 317  
gypsy, 4021  
habit complexity and learning curve, 4769  
hallucination, 1104  
handedness, 3554  
handicapped, 3546  
care, 4752  
education, 3077  
health, 4048  
Russia, 3028  
height and weight, 3523  
humor comprehension, 6024  
hygiene, 4052  
Sweden, 1101  
hypochondria, 676, 733, 3907  
education, 3041  
thought, 2386  
training, 4531  
hysteria, 1401  
ideas and cinema, 2594  
image projection, 1265  
imaginary playmate, 2571  
imagination and poetry, 4664  
imitation and expression, 4776  
inferiority feeling, 2080  
instability, 3883  
institutions, Russia, 3030  
intelligence and parent vocation, 3759  
interest, 1115, 4785  
pictures, 1556  
invention, 2575  
Jewish, race consciousness, 3468  
language, 3002  
disorders, 4080  
environment and, 6030  
persistence, 6018  
laziness, 2073  
leader of, 4797  
leadership in, 6035  
learning, 3547, 4092  
Gestalt in, 2079  
maturation vs., 2074, 2078  
punishment and, 316  
letter writing, 2615  
lie, 341, 2081  
life, unconscious, 5814  
literary, 1116  
literature, appreciation, 750  
mass activity, 3007  
masturbation, 4049  
maze, 1653  
memory, 321, 1253, 3009, 4065  
Brazil, 71  
objects, 3024  
mental hygiene, 2580  
study, 3572  
work, 5649  
Mexican, intelligence, 4067  
mental fatigue, 4114  
ministry to, 226  
modeling, 2072  
money habits, 3525  
mother attitudes and, 4772  
motor abilities, 2077  
bilateral transfer, 346  
development, 6049  
learning, 3514  
mountain, intelligence, 3595  
movements, 747  
music life, 4760  
narcolepsy in, 617  
neglect, 4093  
family in, 1549  
negro, 2085, 2505  
neurosis, 1093, 3527  
numbers forma, 4792  
obesity, 2910  
object identification, 4083  
of oil worker, 4064  
only, 311  
adolescent and, 4784  
orientation, 3034  
parent and, 746, 4085  
adjustment, 4758

- paresis, 2391  
 pathological family and, 3536  
 perception, 1566  
 performance test, 3389  
 personality, 2068  
     parent attitude and, 4754  
     study, 739  
     method, 3556
- phobia, 306  
 physiology, 4058  
 play, 2570, 6039  
     fantasy and, 332  
 poet, 4780  
 poetry choices, 736  
 Polish, measurements, 4778  
 prayer, 2645  
 precocious, 2087  
 preference for parent occupation, 4781  
 preschool, 1156  
     anger and fear in, 1546  
     clinic service, 323  
     companionship, 4055  
     experience, 6019  
     habit intercorrelations, 2089  
     intelligence score, 2164  
     music, 2538  
     personality, 1540  
     problems, 1112  
     Russia, 2995  
     speech, 1532  
     test constancy, 1638
- primitive, thought, 737  
 problem, 1113, 2070  
     care in Italy, 6034  
     ideals, 738  
     IQ constancy, 3521
- psychiatry, 967  
 psychoanalysis, 1367, 1385, 1880, 2992, 3839, 6015  
 psychology, 2573, 3022, 3549  
     comparative, 4443  
     textbook, 4072
- psychopathic, Rorschach test in, 3378
- psychosis, 3537  
     development, 218
- psychotherapy, 1917, 5838, 6043
- punishment, 310  
     ideals and, 3021
- quantity appreciation, 4066  
 rating activity, 2576  
 reading, 339  
 religion, 2365  
 repetition and success, 6037  
 representation, 6025  
 research, 1533  
 respiration, 6046  
 retarded, in rural school, 6053  
 rural, religion, 252  
 schizophrenic, 983, 3420  
 school, peculiarities, 2118  
 securing rapport, 4788  
 sentences, 3026  
 sex development, 4053, 4054, 4073, 4774  
     education, 4057, 4087  
     experience, 343  
     precocity, 1109
- sibling attitude, 6029  
 sick, education of, 3576  
 sleep, 6036, 6047  
     afternoon, 2094  
 smiling and laughing, 1543  
 social behavior, 4786  
     play material and, 6045  
     concepts, 3010  
     education, 4113  
     history, 1091  
     influence on, 3013  
     participation, 3543
- Spanish-speaking, intelligence, 4200
- speech, 261  
     defect, 334, 1550  
     learning, 6023
- speed and intelligence, 3046  
 study, 2095, 4082, 4757  
     apparatus, 3131  
     institute, 6108  
     Iowa, 4748  
 subnormal, 1570  
     development, 3912
- success and perseverance, 3000  
 suggestibility, 6051  
 superior, 1565  
     IQ constancy, 4896
- superstition, 1460  
 testimony, 742, 3698
- therapy, 1916  
 thought, 4763  
     type, 2251
- toys, 1105  
     preference, 2558
- training, 302, 303, 314, 330, 731, 733, 1107, 2591, 4044, 4061, 4142, 4775  
     attitudes, 3038
- transient, 340
- twin, testimony, 2593
- types, 2090
- unstable, 4756
- vocational guidance, 2994
- walking, 3534
- welfare, 1143  
     survey, 4043
- wishes, 1534
- word meaning, 3538
- work, domestic, 2592  
     Russia, 3029
- young, education, England, 2631  
     mirror writing, 5945  
     music and, 6110
- (See also *Adolescence, Boy, Family, Fetus, Girl, Home, Infant, Nursery, Orphanage, Parent, Play*)
- Childhood of Gandhi, 3004
- Chimpanzee, Broca area, 5686  
     vs. child, form discrimination, 2802, 2803
- infant, 1331  
 language, 551
- China, education, 3578  
     experimental education, 4865  
     psychology, 3132  
     relationship terms, 2928
- student attitudes, 3047
- Chinese art, 4653  
     association test, 72  
     girl, metabolism, 4047  
*Journal of Psychology*, papers, 2682
- leadership, 1998  
 physiology text, 3058  
 self estimation, 4683  
 student, emotional glycosuria, 3729
- Choice reaction apparatus, 781  
     time, 833  
     vocational factors, 6062  
     will and, 101
- Cholin treatment, anxiety, 2434
- Chorda tympani and humoral transmission, 5702
- Chordate, see *Turbellarian*
- Chorea, 1434, 4525  
     athetosis and, 674  
     Huntington's, 5903
- Choroid plexus, function, 847
- Christianity, ideas, 2531
- Chronaxy, 851, 3223, 3239, 4350  
     of antagonists, 4357  
     asymmetry in, 1822, 1823  
     in catlepsy, 2396
- cerebellum and, 3721  
     change, 3709  
     color and, 3728  
     cortex and, 4396  
     in different species, 3794  
     emotion and, 2285  
     external resistance and, 3708  
     in fatigue, 3739  
     frog, variation, 4423  
     labyrinth, 4422  
     measurement, error, 5710  
     Russia, 4354
- motor, and cortex, 1735  
 muscle, 1795  
     nerve vs., 511  
     sympathetic and, 5711
- posture and, 3761  
 reaction time and, 1739  
 significance, 2752  
 single fiber, 5673  
 skin sense, 460  
 in sleep, 4330  
 in special states, 1291  
 stimulus duration and, 4336  
 sympathetic influence, 4341  
 variation, 4388
- vestibular, 2782  
 visceral, 1681  
 vocal cords, 1736  
 work and, 1292, 4338
- Chronoscope, 5579  
     setter, 396
- Church vs. cinema, 2034  
 war attitude and, 1978
- welfare and, 259  
     (See also *Religion*)
- Cinema and child attitude, 2589, 2590  
     conduct, 2568  
     ideas, 2594  
     vs. church, 2034
- content analysis, 2470
- in education, 4097
- effect on child, 2586
- morality and, 2316
- sleep motility and, 2367
- social effect, 2469
- sound, in teaching, 6096
- study, 2467  
 teaching, 1587  
     (See also *Movie*)
- Circulation and body type, 860  
     (See also *Blood*)
- City vs. country, 5913  
     interests, 2627
- Civil Service Commission, work, 2544
- Civilization and anxiety, 4503  
     attitude toward, 2489
- philosophy, 3133
- Clairaudience, 4496
- Clairvoyance, 5816
- Clam, vision, 3289
- Class difference, pain susceptibility, 817  
     size, college, 2602  
     experience and, 4801  
     student judgment, 4801
- [social, Germany, 714  
 spirit, 758]
- Clerk, characteristics, 4718  
     intelligence, 4784  
     qualifications, 4042  
     success factors, 2985  
 test, 290
- Climacterium, psychosis at, 635  
     (See also *Menopause*)
- Climbing organ of insect, 892
- Clinic, child, 1090, 1097, 1111  
     directory, 216, 2435  
     effect on behavior problems, 4767
- European, 664
- mental hygiene, 5849
- Pennsylvania, 1397
- personality test in, 1892
- for preschool child, 323
- psychologist vs. psychiatrist, 3518
- recording, 2561
- resistance in, 174
- school, 1121
- for university classes, 4820
- Clothing, 2483  
     language and, 2014  
     motive, 151  
     (See also *Dress*)
- CO poisoning and dementia, child, 5867
- CO<sub>2</sub>, blood, and exercise, 4421
- Cockroach, learning and inactivity, 2299  
     social facilitation, 4439
- Coeducation in hypoprenia, 4120
- Coelenterate, see *Hydra*
- Cognition, 4259  
     vectors and, 4231
- Cold and pain, 2738
- Colitis, psychogenic, 4527
- Collecting, child, 2997, 4094
- College, ability index, 1568  
     achievement, intelligence, personality, 4112  
     tests, 2626
- admissions, 1118
- aptitude tests, 348
- attitude on war, 2972
- biological status, 1135
- boys, association, 4768
- class, clinic demonstration, 4820  
     size, 2602  
     and experience, 4801
- counseling, 1152
- education, California, 362  
     viewpoints, 4812
- Entrance Examination Board examinations, value, 349
- extension, intelligence, 3596
- freshmen, reading training, 4006
- honesty, 4062  
     attitude, 1139, 3570
- honor system, 4864
- individual vs. group study, 3575  
     treatment, 1130
- intelligence tests, 4196
- marking, sex bias, 2634

## SUBJECT INDEX

- mental hygiene, 1108, 4153, 4799  
 parent education and, 1138  
 physics and mathematics, 2632  
 probationers, outlook, 1144  
 scholarship, 3583  
 religion and, 1155  
 remedial teaching, 4840  
 repeaters, 4807  
 scholarship and activities, 2637  
 high school credits and, 3060  
 prediction, 1583, 3070  
 students, 2600  
 senior, educational preferences, 2104  
 student, negro, 2103  
 reading, 6066  
 rate, 2613  
 selection, 2127  
 success and age, 3062  
 prediction, 4111, 4160, 4818, 6073  
 teacher, 2140, 4798  
 efficiency, 4140  
 intelligence tests, 1579  
 vs. liberal arts, 2125  
 personnel service, 2146  
 testing, 5360  
 Kentucky, 2599  
 methods, 4852  
 transfer of training, 3568  
 vocabulary test, 5565  
 vocational interest, 4719  
 selectivity, 6095  
 withdrawal, 1597  
 woman, fertility, 1850  
 leadership, 701  
 (See also *Dean*, *Education*, *Student*)  
**Colon** and neurosis, 4580  
**Color**, 33  
 in advertisement, 2984  
 after-image, 1219, 1220  
 and contrast, 3637  
 apparatus, 5581  
 association, 4029  
 blindness, 41  
 case, 2733  
 heredity, 3627  
 race difference, 3454  
 rat, 2797  
 sex chromosome and, 2831  
 chronaxy and, 3728  
 complementary, 438  
 constancy, 428  
 illumination and, 1714  
 contrast and form, 4263  
 increasing, 1227  
 difference limen, 401  
 discrimination, child, 2562  
 effect, 1245  
 on reading speed, 4708  
 field, 3666  
 field size and, 3676  
 form abstraction and, 2723, 2724  
 form, transparency, 2211  
 form in trichromatism and, 3138  
 in Homer, 819  
 illumination and, 1706  
 legibility of lettering and, 4703  
 print, 3461  
 memory, 2707  
 mixer, 393  
 preference, child, 4755, 6032  
 sex difference, 3178  
 students, 5648  
 of print and reading speed, 3472  
 protective, and Gestalt, 436  
 reaction time, 1705  
 reflex to, 3741  
 response, infant, 1110  
 sensation, latency, 2232  
 sense, insect, 3305  
 personality and, 3642  
 in periphery, 1708  
 theory, 1699  
 transformed, contrast effect, 5641  
 vision, 33, 2228, 2233, 3623, 4282, 4294  
 bee, 4446  
 in cerebellar lesion, 5614  
 chicken, 526  
 fields, 50  
 leech, 4469  
 moth, 4441  
 parrakeet, 3269  
 peripheral, 2714  
 personality and, 2218  
 planaria, 532  
 rat, 1335, 4468  
 test, 3665  
 in vocational guidance, 1698  
**Combat**, reaction time, 1761  
**Community** as behaviors of individuals, 1489  
**Companionship**, child, 4055  
 (See also *Association*)  
**Comparison**, 2217  
**Compensation** and crime, 589  
 neurosis, 5864  
**Competition** for marks, 4808  
**Completion** test, English, 4099  
**Complex**, erotic, 167  
**Composer**, popularity, 5962  
**Composition** drill, 2653  
 preference, high school, 2107  
 teaching, 2614  
**Composer**, myopia, 1696  
**Comprehension**, psychology, 4230  
 of reading material, 4006  
 of words, dog, 899, 3296  
**Compulsion**, 995  
 in hypochondria, 3941  
 (See also *Obsession*)  
**Computation**, age, 2102  
 apparatus, 1158  
 punch cards, 1162  
**Computer**, selection, 2547  
**Concept**, 68  
 child, 3524  
 formation, 486  
 child, 3548  
 instruction and, 475  
 rat, 1812  
 growth in child, 3016  
 learning, negative instances, 5654  
 relations, child, 3538  
 (See also *Thought*)  
**Concussion** of cord, 3714  
 delayed, 4534  
**Conditioning**, 1845, 4385, 4386, 4387, 5698  
 animal, review, 5744  
 apparatus, 2692  
 to benzene poisoning, 3735  
 bilateral transfer, 871  
 bile secretion, 3240  
 castration and, dog, 3732  
 changes, 3265  
 child, 3555, 5696  
 demonstration, 861  
 differentiation, 859, 4413  
 diuresis, 1766  
 experiment pattern effect, 2790  
 extinction rate, 4412  
 factors, 1314  
 food excitability in, 3263  
 hypnosis and, 918  
 idiot, 622  
 immunity, 2271  
 induced inhibition, 1322  
 during inhibition, 4420  
 interval in, 525  
 load and, 5713  
 methods, 3748  
 mode of presentation and, 3244  
 negative, 2779, 3255, 4392  
 plantar reflex, 881  
 rate, 1319  
 reflex, pupillary, 797  
 reinforcement, 3264  
 inhibition and, 4378  
 respiration, 5701  
 reward to pain in, 5706  
 rise in agglutinins, 507  
 to sound relation, 5706  
 strength of stimulus and, 4407  
 technical details, 2791  
 time relations, 4383, 4400, 4402  
 near threshold, 1783  
 thyroid and, 1298  
 transfer, 4409  
 types, 4355  
 in vasectomized dog, 3733  
 visual, in birds, 3768  
 voice pitch, 4416  
 volition and, 4379  
 (See also *Learning*)  
**Conduct**, boy scout, 1542  
**disorder**, child, 2563  
 religion and, 1073  
**Conduction** deafness, 3674  
 decrement, 3202, 5676  
 fatigue and, 5730  
 peripheral nerve, 2756  
 of sound by bone, 5640  
**Cone function**, 3682  
 vs. rod composition, 4299  
**Configuration** in learning, fish, 2306  
 (See also *Gestalt*)  
**Conflict** of culture, 256  
 forms and psychotherapy, 2442  
 of habit, rat, 541  
 nature, 158  
 types, 5780  
**Confusion** from shock, 4604  
**Congressmen**, legislative ability, 1476  
**Conscience**, child, 317  
 in neurosis, 971  
 (See also *Super-ego*)  
**Consciousness**, 15, 788, 1207, 2694, 3351, 4228, 5571, 5572  
 dimensions, 2158  
 elective, 277  
 language and, 5968  
 narrowness, 5629  
 restriction, 104  
 theory, 399  
**Constancy** phenomenon, 2196  
**Constitution**, 2828, 3324, 3827  
 ability and, girls, 327  
 abnormality and, 4789  
 audition and, 4265  
 in crime, 4008  
 degeneration and, 614  
 drug reaction and, 4572  
 in epilepsy, 1950  
 in psychiatry, 3950  
 review, 2321  
 in schizophrenia, 4606  
 types, women, 4384  
 vocation and, 2037  
 (See also *Body type*)  
**Consumer** preference for container shape, 4723  
**Consumption**, determinants, 4732  
 family, 1052  
 psychology, 1524  
**Container** shape, preference, 4723  
**Contingency** method, 4881  
**Contraception**, see *Birth control*  
**Contrast**, color, and form, 4263  
 increasing, 1227  
 in colored light, 3637  
 effect, transformed colors, 5641  
**Gestalt** and, 2221, 3643  
 illusion, 4291  
 retinal, 1693  
 simultaneous, 1229  
 field illumination and, 1231  
 successive, 428  
 tonal, 5633  
**Control key**, 395  
 social, by cartoon, 4672  
**Controversy** in occultism, 3858  
**Convergence**, 1246  
**Conversion**, morbid, 1074  
 in prison psychosis, 1440  
 retinal, 3639  
 sensory, 4261  
**Convict**, moral judgment, 3452  
**Convulsion**, 639  
 child, 3411  
 stimuli to cortex, 487  
**Coordination** and chronaxy, 3721  
 eye dominance and, 515  
 intelligence and, 2777  
 measurement, 5599  
 mechanisms, cord, 4346  
 reading, 2725  
 warming-up effect, 4411  
 (See also *Dexterity*)  
**Copying errors**, 4156  
**Cornes**, chick, development, 1336  
 reflex and nystagmus, 2780  
**Corpus luteum** and maternal behavior, 4364  
**Cord** concussion, 3714  
 coordinating mechanisms, 4346  
 dogfish and equilibrium, 2821  
 injuries, 3386  
 lesion and maze learning, rat, 540  
 nerve terminals, 849  
 psychism, 4342  
 regeneration, fish, 2815  
 transection, cat, 113  
 (See also *Nerve*)  
**Correlation**, 4164, 4874  
 analysis, 2661  
 between averages, 6114  
 biserial, 4884

- coefficient, combination, 3083  
distribution, 1160, 1622  
meaning, 3080  
part, 1163  
as common elements, 1617  
computation, 1159, 1161  
chart, 3089  
criterion, standard error, 3082  
form, 1169  
index, 1168  
interpretation, 4168  
multiple, 1624, 4879  
computation, 4875  
partial, 1618  
ratio, distribution, 1628  
of sums, 6115  
surface, 1167  
three variables, 1626
- Cortex areas, rabbit, 5746  
chromaxy and, 4396  
excitability, 4380, 4387  
function, 3715  
growth, 4347  
labyrinth and, 667, 3214  
laminar destruction, 4339  
motor, cat, 2818  
chromaxy and, 1735  
vs. nerve, action current, 1734  
optic, electric response, 1271  
strychnine and, 1269  
representation of vision, 5675  
response to optic nerve stimulation, 1270  
salt effect on, dog, 5682  
stimulation, 5662  
by convulsants, 487  
vascular reflexes and, 5667  
viscera and, 4359
- Cortisol effects, 4376  
energy output and, 1328  
function, 2776  
therapy, psychosis, 2413
- Cosmetics and psychology, 2855
- Counseling, student, 1152
- Counting of monkey, 4438
- Country child, religion, 252  
city vs., 5913  
retarded child in, 6053
- Court, juvenile, statistics, 4646  
psychologist, 3473
- Courtship changes, 1022
- Crab, nerve excitability, 3772
- Cranium, see *Skull*
- Creativity, 1051  
esthetic appreciation and, 4835
- Crime, 1987, 1988, 2017, 2018  
act vs. criminal in, 221  
adolescence, 3478  
Algeria, 2517  
amnesia and, 3990  
biology of, 2536  
case study, 3941  
cause, 1045, 1076  
certainty of justice and, 239  
classification, 694  
compensation and, 589  
constitution in, 4008  
discouragement in, 1067  
dynamics, 4677  
endocrines and, 3438  
etiology, 3443  
factors, 1442  
handwriting and, 2528  
Holland, 1007  
hypothrenia and, 4623  
intelligence and, 4655  
mercenary, 2506  
negro, 1021  
neurosis and, 1016  
paranoia and, 1973  
personality and, 1989  
prevention, 1065, 1475  
psychiatry and, 711, 1069, 1504, 5930  
psychoanalysis and, 589  
psychology and, 2026  
psychopathy and, 1454  
psychosis and, 1500, 4578  
psychotherapy and, 1983  
punishment and, 1048  
religion and, 1057  
religiosity and, 2463  
sex, 702, 1012  
infantilism and, 1969  
sex and, 1999  
study, 703, 3469, 3479, 4697, 5953  
demonstrations, 244
- methods, 5982  
prison, 1071  
suspect, detention, 1466  
tendency in law, 1457  
treatment, 238, 1032, 1034, 1050, 3982  
Mexico, 1055  
trends, 1505  
twins, 3314  
(See also *Convict, Court, Delinquency, Judge, Law, Prison, Probation, Punishment, Recidivism, Theft*)
- Criminal, classification, 257  
reproduction, 5772  
sex, handwriting, 687  
social attitude, 2488  
study of, 704  
types, 5973  
writings of, 228
- Criminality, and hypoprenia, 1509  
Russia, 1482
- Criterion, fallible, validation against, 4160
- Criticism in attitude, 4318  
literary, 691
- Critique, localization, 1289
- Cross-education, 346, 3738
- Crowd mind and hysteria, 5893  
psychology, 254  
(See also *Group, Social*)
- Crustaceans, action current, 5741  
claw response, 500  
eye, 3272  
nerve, heat production, 5660  
(See also *Daphnia*)
- Crying during test, infant, 1535
- Crystallization, charges in, 3217
- Culture, 3984  
acquisition, 2975  
art sequence and, 5974  
change, 4688  
conflict, 256  
Eskimo, 1062  
level and intelligence, 3481  
neurosis and, 601  
psychoanalysis and, 2478  
rhythms, 4013  
science of, 2960
- Curare action, theory, 5824
- Curator, selection, 299
- Current amplifier, 2191  
constancy, 9
- Curriculum revision, 1119  
social science, 6101
- Curve fitting machine, 4878
- Custom, Bantu, 719  
belief and, 716
- Customer attitude, 3511
- Cutaneous, see *Skin*
- Cutting test, 4906
- Cyclothymia, 2871, 2908, 4583, 5848, 5890  
birth order, 5841  
heredity, 5892  
phobia in, 2879  
precipitating factors, 5845, 5908  
prognosis, 5901  
psychotherapy, 211  
regression, 5910  
terminal state, 626
- Cynicism, 3319, 3811
- Dalton plan, 3069
- Daphnia*, phototropism, 1842, 4435  
temperature effects, 1337  
tropism and strychnine, 528
- Data, photographic reproduction, 5578
- Deaf blind, bone conduction, 4831  
mute, 4287  
memory, 4325  
vocational efficiency, 282
- mutism, 3148
- Deafness, causes, 1690  
child, 3027  
conduction, 3674  
development in, 727  
education, 1225  
emotional expression and, 3522  
heredity, 3167  
history, 1248  
hysterical, 1951  
lip reading in, 1041  
meningitis and, 814  
motor ability in, 1701  
mucosal adrenalin reaction in, 1237  
mumps and, 4571  
nystagmus in, 878  
partial, 1217
- personality in, 1908  
school child, 2129  
speech audition in, 811  
training, 1228  
vocational, 5634
- Dean of women, 3537
- Death, 1869  
attitudes, 3881  
by current, 3875  
instinct and anxiety, 137  
subjective significance, 3816  
(See also *Burial, Mortality*)
- Decalogue, attitude toward, 4703
- Decotion, detection, 1721
- Defense and jealousy, 2860  
reflexes, 2768
- Deficiency, motor, 4367
- Definition test, 4907
- Defoe romance, psychology, 223
- Deformity, mental hygiene in, 2991
- Degeneration and constitution, 614
- Delayed alternation, raccoon, 3731  
reaction, monkey, 5754
- Delinquency, 255  
abnormal, classification, 4635  
abnormality and, 1562  
adolescent, 2587  
areas, 2974  
attitudes, 4777  
body type in, 717  
child, 1089, 1965, 2013, 2016, 2028, 3434,  
3540, 4076  
care, 1541, 1559  
and economics, 2970  
Russia, 2965  
classification, 1977, 2018  
congenital, 5963  
economics and, 1044  
education and, 1042, 1507, 2644, 4116,  
4125  
family attitudes and, 740  
factors, 3460, 3471  
girl, 1019  
grade placement, 4110  
immigration and, 5914, 5915  
intelligence and, 1981, 2509  
interests, 1497  
late, 4523  
measurement, 260  
national differences, 3444  
negro boy, 1974  
neurosis and, 4746  
New York, trends, 2507  
observations in, 4702  
Porteus test in, 3993  
prevention, 1534, 2468  
psychopathy and, 273, 3996  
psychosis and, 658  
school achievement in, 312  
testimony, 3474  
transference in, 2465  
violence, 1495  
vocational guidance in, 1990  
(See also *Crime, Reformatory, Truancy*)
- Delirium, alcoholic, 4577  
tremens, hallucination, 1945
- Delusion, 3899  
child, 3528  
encephalitis and, 4554  
grandeur, 4500  
induced, 1394  
interpretation, 644  
misidentification, 4543  
paranoid, 968  
paresis, 675  
malaria therapy and, 3426  
persecutory, 191, 3373  
localized, 4542  
psychosis, 4588  
reference, 192  
schizophrenic, 3423  
sublimation and, 169  
types, 4522
- Dementia and CO poisoning, child, 5867  
epilepsy and, 5872  
menopause, 5871  
senile, 1435
- Demonstration, bases, 1667
- Dentist test, 4035
- Dentistry aptitude, 4737  
psychoanalysis and, 2352  
psychotechnics of, 2989
- Dependability, 2154
- Dependency and intelligence variation, 3015

## SUBJECT INDEX

Depersonalization, 4550  
encephalitis and, 3388  
Depression, 991  
family relief and, 1013  
introjection in, 2852  
involutional, 207  
mental hygiene and, 4629  
states, Goethe, 4552  
Depressor, muscle extract, 5699  
Depth perception, 448, 1246, 1700, 3653, 3657  
child, 741  
horopter, 1215  
(See also *Stereoscopy*)  
Derision, 577  
Design test, 4668  
Desire, 3341  
Deterioration, mental, and cerebral fluid, 3860  
Determinant solutions, 3090  
Determinism, 1646  
Development, adolescence, 1360  
test, child, 5562  
(See also *Growth*)  
Dewey, attitude on education, 2149  
on habit, 6056  
Dexterity, poor, personality in, 1293  
test, 510  
(See also *Coordination*)  
Diabetes psychosis, 4619  
Dialect atlas, 3459  
consciousness, 2496  
Dictation errors, 4156  
Dielectrolysis, 3363, 3888  
Diencephalon, opossum, 1810  
Diet and bone, rat, 3797  
child, 4081  
and mase learning, rat, 1836  
neurosis and, 1939  
oestrus and rat, 543  
(See also *Food*)  
Difference, error, 365  
matched groups, 366  
between means, 2155  
Differences, individual, 6082  
practice and, 91  
Difficulty, test item, 1166, 4179  
Digestion motility and anoxemia, 1297  
nerve control, 1738  
neurosis, 1925  
worry and, 5646  
Digging of larva, 3769  
Dimensions, consciousness, 2168  
Diopter, calculation, 3669  
Diphtheria sequelae, 4630  
Direction tendency, rat, 4430  
(See also *Orientation*)  
Directory, clinic, 216, 2435  
Disability, mathematics, 757  
Discipline, school, 1600  
Discontent, American, 1018  
Discrimination, form, rat, 534  
lights, rat, 3732  
movement, rat, 3733  
sensory, 3285  
time, rat, 2307  
tone intervals, 3961  
visual, dog, 1332  
Disease and dream, 578  
optic nerve, 4557  
psychosis and, 184  
Disgust, 1720  
dog, 1829  
Dissertation abstracts, social work, 1439  
education, 2119  
Dissociation, 4566  
personality, 162  
Distance and attractiveness of objects, child, 2999  
Distraction, 835, 2247  
child, 3544  
Distribution of practice, pursuitmeter, 4425  
(See also *Whole*)  
Diuresis, alcohol, 5717  
conditioning, 1766  
Divination, 2358  
Divorce, adjustment after, 1060  
child and, 4751  
law, 1049  
marriage and, 1077  
rate, opinion on, 2490  
(See also *Marriage*)  
Doctorate, psychology, 798  
Wundt's students, 2172  
science, 5607  
Dog, bromide effects, 4451, 4452, 4470  
calculating, 5753

cannibalism, 1816  
castration and conditioning, 3732  
emotion, 1829  
fatigue, 4366  
inhibition removal, 4447  
bromide, 4448  
larynx reflex, 1326  
neurosis, 4450  
paraplegic, flexor reflex, 1769  
pattern discrimination, 1332  
salt effects on cortex, 5682  
sound localization, 115  
training, 4467  
understanding of words, 2308, 3296  
vasectomy and conditioning, 3733  
vitamin D effect, 890  
word comprehension, 899  
work capacity factors, 5697  
Dominance, behavior, 186  
eye, and coordination, 515  
foot, 883  
lateral, and visual fusion, 2787  
ratio, 2830  
unilateral, 2767  
(See also *Eyelessness, Handedness, Laterality*)  
Domination, bird, 1804  
child, 6035  
Dorsal root fibers in tract of Lissauer, 1748  
Dove, labyrinth removal, 5735  
and vestibular reaction, 5736  
Downey, J. E., obituary, 1213  
Pressey test vs., 4899  
Dowsing, 1909  
Drama, appeal, 4038  
attitudes and, 2030  
psychoanalysis and, 5805  
(See also *Theater*)  
Dramatics, therapeutic value, 3407  
Drawing ability, heredity, 126  
Mexican child, 4067  
analysis, 1904, 2976  
child, 2084, 2086, 3019, 4794, 6025  
of dream, 2567  
principles, 2065  
development, 3985  
eidetic imagery and, 328  
mechanical, reading of, 5998  
scale, 5943  
test, 2044  
of intelligence, validity, 4193  
twins, 1351  
Dream, 586, 2371, 4512  
analysis, 163, 1904, 1937, 1944  
child, 2567, 3039, 6028  
content and wish, 1897  
disease and, 578  
ego in, 2342  
forgetting, 135  
Indian, 2958  
interpretation, 1198, 1383, 2381, 2867,  
3835  
Hebrews, 3352  
precognitive, 4481  
research methods, 136  
significance, 587  
stimuli, 139  
symbols, 172  
theory, 3822  
treatment, 3337  
variation, 1886  
(See also *Nightmare, Psychoanalysis*)  
Dress, 2483  
(See also *Clothing*)  
Drill, English, 2655  
reading, 3566  
Drive, 532, 533  
animal, 1819  
sex, 2375  
strength, rat, 1843  
(See also *Impulse, Motive*)  
Driver, examination, 3510  
(See also *Chancery*)  
Driving and alcohol, 293, 1371  
right- vs. left-side, 2050  
sleep risk in, 1079  
Drug addiction, 572, 914, 919, 2378, 2851, 2853,  
3871, 4510  
psychoanalysis, 3345, 5799  
sex and, 1889  
effects, alcohol, 935  
caffein, 929  
fatigue and, 2781  
heart ganglion cells, 3210  
labyrinth reflexes, 887  
nerve, 5671  
psychosis and, 618  
rat, 2793  
maze behavior, 1825  
recessal, 1528, 5818  
rotation response, 2786  
reaction and constitution, 4372  
ritual, 580  
(See also *Adenine, Adrenalin, Alcohol, Bromide, Bulbocapnus, Caffein, CO, Cholin, Cortin, Curare, Ergotism, Ether, Heroin, Histamine, Insulin, Intoxication, Mescaline, Narcosis, Nembutal, Pilocarpine, Poisoning, Recessal, Strychnine, Veratrine, Veronal*)  
Duration and intensity, sound, 5621  
limen, touch, 3155  
Dysarthria, 1434  
Dyskinesia from birth injury, 4551  
Dysmenorrhea, 4603  
Dyspareunia, analsis, 1383  
Ear defect and encephalitis, 1409  
disease and scarlet fever, 803  
physiology, 2214  
(See also *Otitis, Audition*)  
Earthquake, reactions to, 938  
Earthworm, brain regeneration, 5739  
nerve impulses, 5668  
Eating habits and personality, young child, 4753  
(See also *Food*)  
Ecology, plant, 889  
social, 713, 2006  
Economic system and mental hygiene, 4638  
Economics, 4716  
child delinquency and, 2970  
delinquency and, 1044  
emotion in, 4020  
eugenics in, 5767  
primitive, 4003  
psychopathology and, 686, 1458  
psychosis and, 5862  
Eczema, psychogenic, 4614  
sensitivity in, 4632  
Education, 2648, 4824, 6059, 6082  
abuses, 359  
activity in, 1575  
administration in, 3059  
aims, 3577, 4134  
anthropology and, 4119  
audition defect in, 805  
character, 1548, 2874, 6086, 1134  
charitable, 3559  
child, 2391  
China, 2116, 3578  
cinema in, 6096  
classroom management, 3560  
coercion in, 1600  
comparative, 3057  
compulsory, Russia, 3066  
computation devices, 1147  
costs, 2621  
creative, 2120, 4826  
crippled child, 3056  
critique, 2646  
deaf adult, 1225  
child, 3027  
delinquency and, 1042, 1807, 2644, 4116,  
4123  
Dewey influence, 2149  
theory, 6067  
diagnosis, 6057  
disability and emotions, 2360  
doctorate theses, 2119  
dynamics, 2654  
experimental, 4865  
journal, 1117  
for family life, 1132  
gifted child, 3051, 4905, 6080, 6084  
higher, California, 362  
viewpoints, 4812  
home vs. school, 3071  
hypophenia, 355, 1936, 2404, 2405, 2414,  
2625, 2645, 2658, 3041, 3889, 4131,  
4138, 4151, 4531  
initiative and, 2101  
intelligence, occupation, 3506  
international, 353  
Italy, 4102  
Japan, 2106, 2144  
kindergarten-primary, 4834  
laboratory, Cluj, 4225  
leaders, geographic distribution, 1602  
measurement test, 1595

- mental hygiene and, 1580, 3918, 6093  
methods, 3379  
Montessori, 4142  
music, 5958  
  preschool age, 6110  
negro attitude and, 1979  
newer methods, 3563  
parent, 733, 1131, 2111, 4086  
  college and, 1138  
periodical, 4817  
personnel in, 1594  
philosophy of, 1536, 4104  
  Rousseau, 1606  
physical, 739  
  mental hygiene and, 3903  
  psychosis and, 3904  
position change, 3508  
  training for, 765  
preference, seniors, 2104  
preschool, parent and, 4823  
  Russia, 3065  
principles, 1588, 4127, 4147  
prison, 227  
progressive, 1123, 3565, 6055, 6085  
  mental hygiene and, 1128  
propaganda and, 2099  
psychiatry and, 997, 2596, 2887, 4135  
psychoanalysis and, 2138, 2611, 3580  
psychology, 2122, 2182, 2623, 2638, 2653,  
  4100, 4133, 4137  
  bibliography, 6064  
  counselors, 4150  
  objectives, 4108  
  textbook, 420, 6079, 6099  
  workbook, 1590  
reformatory, 2952  
religion and, 1155, 2539  
remedial, 673, 748  
research, 1585, 2618, 2657, 3044, 4107,  
  4869  
  Australia, 1124  
  standardization, 4144  
review, 4830  
Russia, 2595  
secondary, 1141  
semi-blind child, 3055  
sex, 308, 762, 2020, 4057, 4853  
  child, 4087  
sick child, 3576  
social, child, 4113  
sociology of, 3079  
special, 1581, 2123, 2597, 3077  
Spranger, 6092  
status, 1149  
success and, woman, 6107  
survey, 4123  
teacher, bibliography, 4804  
  preparation, 1151  
test, review, 6077  
textbook, 6063  
therapeutic, 2449  
theses, 4800  
unconscious and, 1596  
unemployed and, 2131  
visual, in hypnoprecognition, 2642  
vocational, 3072, 4802  
whole learning in, 1153  
will, 1776  
young child, England, 2634  
youth, problem in, 3533  
(See also College, Coeducation, Curriculum,  
  Dalton, High school, Instruction, Kindergarten,  
  Nursery, Progressive, School)  
Effect, law of, 1793, 3182, 3188, 4375, 4415  
Efficiency, alternation of tasks and, 4726  
fatigue and, 3236  
illumination and, 4721  
mood and, 3500  
neuroticism and, 1086  
vocational guidance, 4103  
work conditions and, 6006  
Effort and interest, 620  
motor, 5709  
(See also Work)  
Ego development, 915  
in dreams, 2342  
systems and, 4247  
Eidetic imagery and drawing, 328  
  mirror projection, 1265  
  psychosis and, 1431, 1952  
subjects, 68  
suggestibility and, 5787  
time sense and, 816  
type and, 67  
Elberfeld horses, 5737
- Electric anesthesia, 3156  
  reaction, ameba, 537  
  sensitivity and body size, 3160  
stimulation, sensation, 430  
Electricity and plant sleep, 1828  
  sensitivity, rat, 2303  
tolerance, 4391  
Electrocution, 3875  
Electrode, 390, 394  
Embryo behavior, bird, 542  
  reflex in, 895  
(See also *Fetus*)  
Embryology, primate, 2814  
Emerson vs. Freud, 3829  
Emigration, 3283  
  psychosis and, 656  
Emotion, 2239, 2739, 2741, 4303  
  adjustment, child, 1103  
  adrenalin and, 52, 53, 616  
  attitude, 56  
  blood change in, 1249  
  brain mechanism, 1719  
  chronaxy and, 2285  
  development, child, 3317  
  dog, 1829  
  education disability and, 2560  
  effects on acidity, gastric, 99  
  esthetic, eye movement in, 3687  
  excitability in, 3176  
  expression, blind-deaf child, 3522  
  facial expression of, 2740  
  feeling and, 829  
  galvanic reflex and, 3690  
  glycosuria, Chinese student, 3729  
  inhibition on learning and, 313  
  intelligence and introversion and, 464  
  interpretation, 831  
  measurement, 3177  
  mechanism, 58  
  memory disturbances and, 2407  
  nature, 51, 3172  
  psychoanalysis and, 2325  
  psychosis and, metabolism in, 1438  
  pupillary reaction and, 43  
  regression, tests, 5898  
  steadiness and, 374  
  stimuli, child, 2096  
  terminology, 1250  
  test, sex difference, 4301  
  theory, 4304  
  training, 1107  
  words, memory for, 838  
(See also *Affect, Fear, Feeling*)  
Employed attitudes, 4725  
Employment test, 5989  
(See also *Wage*)  
Encephalitis, 2445, 3379, 4583, 4593  
  alcoholism and, 2919  
  care, Germany, 1938  
  case, 4545, 4574  
  delusion and, 4554, 4556  
  depersonalization and, 3388  
  ear defects and, 1409  
  epidemic resembling, 4585  
  hallucination and, 970, 2399, 3932  
  hysteria and, 179  
  impulse in, 3360  
  Korsakoff syndrome and, 619  
  language disturbance, 4605  
  oculogyric crisis in, 655  
  psychosis after, 4624  
  schizophrenic and, 2395, 3375  
  sequelae, 180, 2447, 3370, 3936, 4573,  
    5868, 5869  
  White Russia, 4539  
(See also *Parkinsonism*)  
Endocrine, 3745  
  activity and, rat, 2812  
  crime and, 3438  
  disorder, diagnosis, 2283  
  homosexuality and, 3334  
  neurosis and, 1941  
  pituitary, 4403  
  psychosis and, 969, 2900, 4538  
    child, 4633  
rat, 2760  
sex and, 2280, 2326  
singer, 2007  
(See also *Corpus luteum, Giantism,  
  Hormone, Parathyroid, Pituitary, Thyroid*)  
Energism, 3118  
Energy cost, cortin and, 1328  
  marching, 4727  
marksmanship, 2051
- muscle length and, 3237, 3243  
and practice, mental work, 483  
work and, 1789  
mind and, 4223, 4249  
transformation, 4244  
Engineering aptitude prediction, 4722  
  test, 3487  
motives, 2060  
scholarship prediction, 4155  
English composition, 2614  
  grading, 4136  
curriculum, 2620, 6089  
drill, 2655  
errors, 6104  
and French, Canada, 4674  
placement test, 6103  
remedial, student, 753  
scholarship factors, 3567  
teaching, 4832  
test, 361, 2636, 2639, 2650, 2652  
  completion, 4099  
word elimination, 6105  
(See also *Capitalisation, Composition,  
  Grammar, Literature, Prose, Punctuation,  
  Sentence, Spelling*)  
Ennui in patients, 3913  
Entelechy, 1676  
Entropy concept, 3604  
Enuresis, 6038  
Environment, crime, 3443  
heredity and, 1801, 6020  
intelligence and, 4898  
language and, child, 6030  
personality and, 4213, 4515

## SUBJECT INDEX

- Esthesiometer, differential, 5577  
 Esthetic appreciation and creative work, 4835  
     emotion, eye movement in, 3687  
 Esthetics, 2977, 3447, 5956  
     Gestalt and, 4010  
     Proust and, 4017  
     vision and, 2238  
     (See also *Art, Beauty*)  
 Estimation, visual, 2197, 2209  
     field, 2198  
 Ether and sympathetic, 5661  
 Ethics, 708  
     biology, 4678  
     child, 324, 743, 1563  
     concepts, boy, 3333  
     defective sense, 628  
     Kant, 684  
     primitive, 1459  
     relativity in, 2979  
     sex, 1997, 2500  
 Ethnography of schizophrenia, 3400  
 Ethnology and psychoanalysis, 3458  
 Ethyism, 3947  
 Eugenics, 901, 903, 1853, 3313  
     economics and, 5767  
     hypochondria and, 3364  
     mental hygiene and, 2909  
     psychiatry and, 5896  
     psychosis and, 5840  
     status, 5755, 5756  
     sterilization, 1849, 1852  
 Evolution, brain, 1746  
     mind, 1854  
     by selection, 3316  
     society, 1469  
     teratology and, 5  
 Examination anxiety, 3810  
     education and, 767  
     uses, 4157  
 Excitability, 1277  
     without conditioning, 3262  
     cortex, 4386, 4387  
     electric, muscle, 3239  
     emotion, 3176  
     measurement, 1274  
     nerve, crab, 3772  
         and muscle, 1751, 1752, 3713  
         optic pathway, rabbit, 1273  
     personality, 2418  
     testing, nerve, 3763  
 Excitation, all-or-none law, 3208, 3717  
     antagonistic, 3711  
     contralateral extension, 5679  
     muscle, direct vs. indirect, 3753  
     nerve, 1275, 4350  
         -muscle unit, 5673  
     spread, 5698  
     stimulation and, 3767  
     sympathetic and, 4361  
     (See also *Inhibition, Irradiation, Irritability, Habit*)  
 Excitement, pulse frequency in, 4373  
 Executive ability, 4041  
     tests, 4724  
 Exercise and blood content, 4421  
     effect on child, 880  
     leucocytosis in, 1778  
     mental, of Jesuits, 278  
     pain in, 1307  
 Exhibitionism, 641, 974, 1357  
 Expedition, Asia, 5951  
 Experience in education, 1153  
     form perception and, 2730  
     thought vs., 241  
 Experiment in psychology, 412, 3114, 3123, 3125, 4227  
 Expert opinion, contradictory, 2472  
     effect, 4686  
 Explanation, 5653  
     nature, 2086  
 Expression in adolescence, 4773  
     of affect, 158  
     in blind, 4269  
     child, 4776  
     in movement, 3730  
     posture and, 1306  
     recognition, 465, 466  
     science of, 2331  
     theory, 5921  
 Expressionism in art, 2356  
 Extension intelligence, 3596  
 Extensity, as dimension, 2168  
 Extinction, experimental, 856  
     by novelty, 857  
     rate, 4412  
 Extrapyramidal system, 2751  
 Extremism in art, 2944  
 Extraversion, see *Introversion*  
 Eye affection, choked disk, 624  
     anatomy, 48  
     ant, 3798  
     cat, pupil stimulation, 3303  
     chronaxy in special states, 1291  
     compound, 3664  
     Crustacea, 3272  
     defect, 315  
         twins, 1717  
     disturbance, psychogenic, 2441  
     dominance, 504  
         child, 4793  
         coordination and, 515  
         infant, 338  
     effects of close work, 1691  
     fatigue, 440, 3650, 3652  
     glowing, 3663  
     hand preference and, 3749  
     illumination, rabbit, 2807  
     incoordination, reading  
     light effects, 1221  
*Limulus*, nerve response, 2805  
     movement, 4000  
         counts, validity, 824  
         in esthetic emotion, 3687  
         localization in, 1244  
         reading and, 2769  
             vn. recall, 4370  
             stutterers, 3991  
         recorder, 1212  
         rotation and, fish, 5748  
         visual imagery and, 2208  
     (See also *Nystagmus*)  
 muscle defect, 3647  
     imbalance, 802  
     nystagmus and, 885  
     reflexes, 514  
 nerve, disease, 4557  
     pathology, 3678  
     preference, 3235  
     pressure, 1247  
     reflex, 1782  
     refraction measurement, 3648  
     rotation center, 4292  
     structure, *Sphendodon*, 1827  
     treatment, 3646, 3656  
     variation, triton, 1833  
     (See also *Cornea, Iris, Pupil, Retina, Vision, Optic, Pupil, Purple, Retina, Vision, Wink*)  
 Eyedness and handedness, child, 6044  
     (See also *Dominance*)  
 Eyelid contraction, 4401  
     movement, control, 40  
     reflex, reinforcement and inhibition, 4378  
     response, reflex vs. voluntary, 855, 3728  
 Face expression, blind, 4269  
     emotions, 2740  
     head form vs., 1311  
     muscle tone, 1318  
     reflexes, 5692  
     spasm, 631  
 Facilitation by suggestion, 3335  
 Factor, character, 2842  
     theorem, converge, 1608  
     theory, 382, 2157, 3081, 3085, 3087, 4173,  
         4184, 4190, 4208, 5569, 6128  
         chicken learning, 3774  
         multiple, 3091  
         school subjects, 4867  
     test, 5561  
 Faculty, 1670  
 Failure and success feelings, 53  
 Fairy tales for children, 3037  
 Familiarity and association, 3183  
     feeling, 3332  
 Family, 1467, 2510  
     abnormal, and child, 3536  
     in adolescence, 1100  
     American, 2036  
     attitude toward psychosis, 945  
         delinquency and, 740  
     bereavement, 1027  
     bibliography, 1498  
     child and, 1106, 6016  
         neglect, 1549  
         consumption, 1052  
         early American, 1020  
         education for, 1132  
         European heritage, 1056  
     factors in delinquency, 3460, 3471  
 in fowls, 3770  
 girl and, 2583  
 guidance, 1017  
 harmony and child adjustment, 2938  
 illusions, 5790  
 limitation, concomitants, 5932  
 mental hygiene, 1483  
 negro, 1983  
 neurotic, 2401  
 nineteenth century, 1035  
     vs. occupation, woman, 1015  
 primitive, 1053  
 psychosis in, 5774  
 relations, 1068, 2457  
 relief and depression, 1013  
 remedial agencies, 1023  
 resemblance, personality, 124  
 romance in music, 5804  
 similarity, occupation, 3584  
 size and type, 1061  
 social change and, 1031  
 survey, 3987  
 of welfare girls, 3530  
     (See also *Adoption, Child, Home, Marriage, Monogamy, Parent*)  
 Fantasy, 1362, 3809, 3826  
     adolescence, 1347  
     heredity, 5760  
     play and, child, 332  
     playmate, child, 2571  
     production, child, 6033  
     research methods, 157  
 Fascism, philosophy, 2493  
 Fatigue, 3744, 4311, 4366, 4398  
     chronaxy in, 1291, 3739  
     conduct and, 5730  
     drug effect on, 2781  
         elimination by, 1528  
     efficiency and, 3236  
     eye, 440  
     gastric secretion and, 1302  
     inanition and, 4406  
     indices, 870  
     in industry, 1518  
     inhibition and, 3247, 3246, 3266  
     mental, Mexicans, 4114  
     muscle, 1309  
         coffee and, 502  
         in neurasthenia, 5883  
         ocular, 3650, 3652  
         persistence, 3742  
         symptoms, 3231  
         in tests, 4197  
         transfer, 862  
         tremor and, 864  
         vocal, 1494  
     (See also *Work*)  
 Fear, 4302  
     child, 4056  
     in play, 1546  
     reaction time, 292  
     (See also *Phobia*)  
 Feast, primitive, 2966  
 Fechner, *Massformel*, 804  
 Fecundity and age, 901  
 Feeble-mindedness, see *Hypochondria*  
 Feeding, rat, social facilitation, 1817  
 Feeling, 1252, 1722, 2240, 5645  
     emotion and, 829  
     indifference, 5644  
     memory and, 4327  
     modification in illness, 1429  
     national differences, 745  
     tone, adjectives, 3175  
     (See also *Emotion, Sentiment*)  
 Ferenczi, S., obituary, 5823  
 Fertility and birth control, 192  
     black vs. mulatto, 4665  
     college vs. non-college, 1850  
     differential, 1344, 1347, 1353, 4477  
         race difference, 1861  
     early man, 2835  
     intelligence and, 1853, 2829, 3311  
     (See also *Birth*)  
 Festschrift, Benedek, 3619  
 Fetish, case, 1943  
 Fetishism, 4519  
     (See also *Obeah, Voodoo*)  
 Fetus, behavior, 5664  
     differentiation, 6027  
     rat, 2804  
     mass activity, 3007  
     (See also *Embryo*)  
 Fiction, child in, 3341

- Field and brightness, 1707  
 color, 50, 3666  
 defects, visual, 5639  
 form, 432  
 size and color, 3676  
 visual, estimation, 2198
- Filipino attitude, 2963  
 toward America, 4689
- Fire myth, 149, 2843, 2847
- Fish ampulla, 2794  
 audition, 3299, 3778  
 behavior, bibliography, 549  
 cerebellum, 5749  
 cord regeneration, 2815  
 eye movements under rotation, 5748  
 gustation, 3287  
 iris, 3686  
 lateral line, 3783, 3784  
 light and pigment change, 3291  
 medulla, 891  
 nerve impulse, 3284  
 pressure sensitivity, 1807  
 retina, 5623  
 sensitivity, 559  
 swim bladder, 1834, 1835  
 (See also *Catfish*, *Dogfish*, *Goldfish*, *Minnow*, *Shark*, *Sunfish*)
- Flagellantism, 268
- Flexor reflex in paraplegia, 1769
- Flicker apparatus, 5574
- Flight of ideas, 5842
- Fluctuation, work, 4317
- Fly, gustation, 3277, 3792
- Folk character, 1503  
 -lore, 2945  
 (See also *Myth*)
- Food behavior, cat, 4433  
 excitability, dog, 3263  
 habits and personality, young child, 4753  
 intake, 3242  
 preference, 2287  
 rat, 1848, 2295, 2316  
 temperature, infant, 4059  
 (See also *Diet*, *Eating*, *Feeding*)
- Foot preference, 883, 3235
- Forgetfulness, 66, 1728, 4316  
 curve, 1266  
 of dreams, 135  
 of instructions, 59  
 rate, 60  
 (See also *Retention*)
- Form board, 4194  
 performance, child, 1564  
 building test, 775  
 color abstraction and, 2723, 2724  
 contrast and, 4263  
 transparency and, 2211  
 in trichromatism and, 3138
- comprehension, child, 320
- discrimination, chimpanzee vs. child, 2802, 2803  
 rat, 534, 1812
- field, 432  
 visual, 3142
- perception, 49, 2212  
 experience and, 2730  
 visual, 2704
- preference, child, 6032
- problem, 4284
- reproduction, child, 3006
- size perception and, 5630
- Foster mother, success, 1544  
 parents, 1553
- Fovea, sensitivity, 434
- Fowl, beri-beri, 2796  
 family, 3770  
 gland modification of instinct, 4363
- France, ecological studies, 4658
- French and English in Canada, 4674
- Frequency of sounds, 3679  
 changes, tones, 2215  
 curve transformation, 3086
- Freud vs. Adler, 3955
- Emerson vs., 3829
- estimate, 154, 5832  
 75th birthday, 3621  
 (See also *Psychoanalysis*)
- Frey, M. v., obituary, 4
- Friendship, child, 2574, 2581, 3008, 5972  
 correlations, 1029
- Frog, axons, 3275  
 chronaxy asymmetry, 1822  
 habits, 4437  
 iris, 3795
- muscle chronaxy, 4388  
 shortening, 2263  
 sympathetic effect, 2773  
 twitch, threshold, 5720
- nerve, resistance, 2753  
 strength-duration curve, 5677  
 threshold, 3190  
 veratrine effects, 5670
- wiping reflex, 2819
- Fröhlich syndrome, 5877
- Frontal convolution, 3213  
 lobe and equilibrium, 3707
- Functionalism, 1649, 3611
- Fusion, vision, 3626  
 laterality and, 2787
- Future, reactions to, 3841
- Gait and character, 3812  
 (See also *Walking*)
- Galton on religion, 5979
- Galvanometer, 3120
- Game, 4371  
 as test, 4749
- Ganglion cells, intracardinal, drug effects, 3210  
 changes, beri-beri, 2796
- Gas mask, work variation with, 2041, 2047, 2062
- Gastrointestinal movement and spinal parasym pathetic, 2750
- Genealogy and mental hygiene, 3954
- Generalization, child, 482  
 in medicine, 3891
- Genius, 707  
 case study, 913  
 heredity, 1352, 1856  
 normal, 150  
 paresis and, 3356  
 psychopathy and, 3391  
 psychosis and, 3312  
 social relations, 1899  
 (See also *Prodigy*, *Talent*)
- Geography perspective, measurement, 2100
- Geology, sex difference, 1148, 2148
- Geometry teaching to blind, 1133
- Geotropism, cat, 555  
 plant, 546, 1818  
 rat, 557
- Germany, psychology in, 5590
- Gestalt, 20, 65, 3611, 4284  
 in actions, 1304  
 bee, 539  
 behaviorism and, 1655, 2181  
 in child learning, 2079  
 psychology, 3549  
 contrast and, 2221, 3643  
 education and, textbook, 420  
 esthetic and, 4010  
 history, 4258  
 insight and, 64  
 learning and, 2745  
 in melody, 3147  
 movement, 5729  
 postulates, 1663  
 protective coloration and, 436  
 retention and, 479  
 of small figures, 3684  
 theory, humor, 2856  
 Wundt's contribution, 4217  
 (See also *Configuration*)
- Gestation, primitive concept, 1982
- Gesture, 1453, 3730
- Ghost dance, significance, 5946
- Giantism, 2770
- Gifted blind child, 3001
- Girl, ability and constitution, 327  
 delinquent, 1019  
 education, 4116  
 diary, 729  
 family and, 2583  
 motor ability, 4070  
 personality, 3003  
 problems, 309, 336  
 reading interests, 4796  
 thief, 3994  
 vocational choice, 360  
 in welfare home, 3530  
 working, 1986
- Gland effects on sex in castration, 4363  
 modification of instinct, 4363  
 personality and, 598  
 sex, antagonism, 1308  
 submaxillary, electric response, 5722  
 (See also *Endocrine*)
- Glare and acuity, 3628  
 muscle tension and, 4288  
 sun, 1238
- Glycogen content in nerve activity, 1287  
 lactic acid vs., 2762
- Goal gradient and running time, 4428  
 objects, 4246
- Goethe, depressions of, 4552  
 psychoanalysis and, 1891  
 as psychologist, 16
- Goiter, nervous manifestations, 2917
- Goldfish, learning, 2306
- Goodenough test, 1636
- Government, mind in, 2927
- Grade and age, child, 2137  
 deviation equivalents, 4829  
 location, scholarship, intelligence, 4825  
 -score equivalents, 4163
- Grading compositions, 4136  
 (See also *Marking*)
- Graduate student, information, 4803  
 tests, 6083
- Grammar errors, junior high school, 4139  
 individual instruction, 3075  
 relativity in, 5917  
 studies, review, 6088
- Graph, prediction from, 4162
- Graphology, 683, 3476, 3730, 4682, 4699, 4700, 4704, 4709  
 in adolescence, 337  
 child, 325  
 of dishonesty, 1490  
 expert, 1501  
 law and, 2527  
 of proficiency, 1493  
 status, 2526  
 validity, 3968  
 (See also *Handwriting*)
- Grasping, infant, 4770  
 monkey, 3294  
 (See also *Prehension*)
- Grill, heat, 406
- Grooming, primate, 2313
- Group, community attitude toward, 1489  
 difference, 1612  
 matched, 366  
 individual study vs. college, 3575  
 tests, 6120  
 judgment of personality, 2372  
 marriage, 1036  
 opinion, effect, 4686  
 psychoanalysis, 3453  
 suggestion, 3331  
 treatment, psychosis, 5881  
 (See also *Crowd*, *Social*)
- Grouping, ability, 1569, 2115, 2606  
 Brazil, 6061  
 homogeneous, 2139  
 mechanical ability, 1592  
 learning and, cockroach, 4439
- primary, 1157
- Growth of behavior, 5664  
 child, 2128  
 ethics, 743  
 guidance, 3005  
 Porto Rico, 2088
- curves, 305, 1627
- disorders, 1423
- intelligence, 776, 4199
- memory, 472
- mental, 4204  
 differences, 6020  
 dull child, 4211
- motor, child, 6049
- personality, 576
- (See also *Development*, *Maturity*)
- Phycomyces*, 527
- physical and mental, 2067
- plant, 120, 897
- prediction, 2996
- sex, boy, 2577
- Grünbaum, A. A., obituary, 411
- Guidance, vocational, 3503, 6003  
 for abnormal, 3919  
 efficiency, 4103  
 Spain, 6000
- Guilt feeling, 144, 262, 1366, 4386  
 child, 317  
 neurosis and, 2420, 3338
- in psychotherapy, 939
- punishment and, in psychosis, 3922
- Guinea pig, audition, 2298  
 centrifuged, labyrinth reflexes, 3282  
 hunger and audition, 450  
 learning, 2806

## SUBJECT INDEX

- Gustation, bee, 3279  
fish, 3284, 3287  
fly, 3277, 3792  
oyster, 4442  
(See also *Taste*)  
Gypsy child, 4021
- Habit, antagonistic, rat, 541  
complexity and learning curve, child, 4769  
Dewey on, 6056  
eating, and personality, child, 4753  
formation, 3872  
insect, 5740  
intercorrelations, child, 2089  
interference, 5725  
retention, motor vs. verbal, 4424  
suggestion and, 4498  
(See also *Learning, Skill*)  
Hall, G. S., social theory, 5935  
Hallucination, 1920, 1921, 1946, 3898, 3948, 4558, 5884  
auditory, 3362, 4540  
case, 3399  
child, 1104  
delirium tremens and, 1945  
encephalitis and, 970, 2399, 3932  
after malaria, 2400  
origin, 3357  
paranoid, 3368  
of self, 1624  
Hallucinosis, 1942  
peduncle lesion with, 3927  
Hammer striking, 3251  
Hand clapping, heredity, 1863  
type, 3317  
eye preference and, 3749  
preference, 3747  
Handbook, test scores, 3564  
Handedness, 117, 504, 1313, 1317, 1764, 2282, 3135  
age and, 1780  
carotids and, rat, 547  
child, 3554  
eyedness and, child, 6044  
heredity, 901, 1862  
left, 1316  
primitive, 4427  
school child, 105  
sensory preference and, 3256  
stuttering and, 3258  
twins, 1864, 3308  
(See also *Dominance, Laterality*)  
Handicap, child, 3546  
physical, and introversion, 4508  
vocational adjustment, 3485  
Handwriting, 2462, 2525  
crime and, 2528  
duplication, 3462  
illegibility, 1481  
Indian, 1506  
instruction, 4862  
intelligence and, 3966  
lapses, 1379  
lie in, 2533  
mirror, 685  
of music, 1971  
in paresis, 4582  
Philip II, 2484  
pressure in, 2522  
psychosis and, 2003, 2466, 2471  
sex criminal, 687  
difference, 4712  
similar, 3969  
size, 2518  
style, 2513  
of suicide, 2476  
tension in, 2501  
twine, 1351  
(See also *Graphology*)  
Hate, child, 6050  
Haslitt, V., obituary, 3134  
Head vs. face form, 1311  
Headache in neuropathy, 977  
ciliary, 2222  
sphenopalatine ganglion and, 1000  
sympathetic and, 3196  
Health, child, Russia, 3028  
Heart acceleration and age, 5700  
action current, 1799  
forms and sympathetic, toad, 3785  
ganglion cells, drug effects, 3210  
(See also *Pulse*)  
Heat: adaptation, animal, 2820  
changes, pigeon, 3773  
and nerve system, vegetative, 495  
pain and, 2737  
production, crustacean nerve, 5660  
muscle, 2268, 4362, 4377, 5705  
nerve, 848, 5659  
regulation, brain and, 491  
hypothalamus and, 494  
sensation, 1236  
sensitivity, phasmids, 1808  
(See also *Temperature*)  
Hebephrenia, deterioration in, 3385  
Hedonic theory, 3128  
tone, theory and experiments, 1718  
Height, child, 3523  
weight and intelligence, 1538  
Heim's personal constant vs. IQ, 4176  
Hemianopsia, 5891  
Hemiplegia, electrolysis in, 3363  
lesion localization, 3888  
(See also *Paralysis, Paresis*)  
Hemorrhage, birth, 6017  
hysterical, 2383  
Henry, C., work of, 2195  
Heredity, 901, 1349, 3313  
acquired characters, 1857  
anomia, 5770  
arithmetic and vocabulary, 123  
artistic ability, 5763  
ataxia, 131  
beliefs about, 1064  
blindness, 121, 1341  
botany interest, 3801  
color blindness, 3627  
crime, 3443  
deafness, 3167  
drawing ability, 126  
environment and, 1801, 6020  
epilepsy, 1950, 3392, 5765  
genius, 1352, 1856  
hand clapping, arm folding, 1863  
handedness, 1862  
hypoparesis, 2323, 3401, 3806, 5777  
hysterical reaction, 125  
intelligence, 3804, 5778  
lack of taste, 1687  
left-handedness, 105  
mental hygiene and, 987  
Mongolism, 908  
music ability, 1851, 2319, 3805  
neuro-retinal disease, 826  
paranoia, 3398  
pathological audition, 5757  
personality, 4473  
primitive concept, 1982  
in psychiatry, 1860  
psychosis, 132, 501, 566, 904, 1350, 3802, 4475, 5762, 5892  
quantitative characters, 5771  
review, 2321  
schizophrenia, 3372, 3408, 3958  
study in man, 2317  
surgical interest, 3800  
taste, 3137  
sense, 1343  
tempo, 4472  
test ability, 5760  
tremor, 130  
type and, 4487  
(See also *Eugenics*)  
Hermaphroditism, wasp, 1846  
Heroin addiction, 572  
Herrick, C. J., appreciation, 1187  
Hibernation, adder, 1830  
tortoise, 3286  
High school achievement test, 761  
composition preference, 2107  
grades and college scholarship, 3070  
graduate, intelligence, 1582  
intelligence, 2110  
interest inventory, 6074  
junior, grammar errors, 4139  
language and thought, 3582  
marks, variability, 6054  
mental hygiene, 1127  
preparation for college, 3060  
reading improvement, 1607  
record and college success, 4111  
scale, inferiority feelings, 4514  
teaching, 1141, 2134  
testing, Kentucky, 2599  
(See also *Education*)  
Highway signs, 4729  
Histamin and stomach secretion, 2763  
History, 3984  
date load, 749  
Jewish, knowledge of, 2130
- psychology, 2907, 2693, 5575  
Gestalt, 4258  
Haslitt, V., 3134  
James, W., 2677  
Moll, A., 2665  
Wundt, 4238  
study methods in, 1125  
Höffding, H., obituary, 23  
philosophy of, 1677  
Home, adoptive, 2578  
background, pupil, 3048  
economics student, 2108  
industry, 4670  
library, 3539  
life, maladjusted student, 1369  
sex education, 4057  
work, child, 2393  
organization, 1075  
(See also *Child, Family*)  
Homesickness, adolescence, 319  
Homicide, 711  
(See also *Murder*)  
Homogamy, 1066  
beetle, 548  
Homosexuality, 962, 1381, 2324, 3328, 3796, 5808, 5825  
acquired, 1895  
arson and, 5983  
case analysis, 3339  
endocrines and, 3334  
female, 142, 2341, 4002  
Honesty attitude, college, 1139, 3570  
college, 4062  
Indians, 5967  
lack of, in handwriting, 1490  
teaching, 1134  
(See also *Cheating, Deception*)  
Honor system, college, 4864  
Horizon illusion, 4286  
Hormone and sensitivity, 3149  
(See also *Sympathin, Thelin*)  
Horopter, 424  
corresponding retinal points, 1215  
Horse, Elberfeld, 5737  
Hospital, mental, 3926  
Germany, 3911  
psychiatric, 5837  
Humor, 1911, 2858, 4504  
antique, 3856  
comprehension, child, 6024  
Gestalt theory, 2856  
personality and, 143  
(See also *Witz*)  
Humoral transmission and chorda tympani, 5702  
Hungary; philosophy in, 4220  
Hunger and auditory apparatus, 450  
in learning, 109  
as maze incentive, 2296  
motility and, infant, 2076  
neurons and, 1939  
rat, 552, 553  
(See also *Innervation*)  
Hydro, galvanotropism, 1821  
polarity reversal, 3304  
Hydrocephaly, 636, 2877  
traumatic, 1390  
Hydrotherapy, psychoju, 2922  
Hygiene, child, 4052  
Sweden, 1101  
mental, 673, 955, 1932, 1956, 1963, 2448, 2449, 2874, 2885, 3879, 3887, 3893, 3896, 3917, 3929, 4135, 4637, 5907, 5909  
adolescence, 1098, 1114  
bibliography, 2875  
birth control and, 3903  
of blind, 4863  
child, 2580  
clinic, 5849  
college, 1108, 4153, 4799  
congress, 3882  
deformity, 2991  
depression and, 4629  
disease, 3937  
education and, 1580, 3918, 6093  
progressive, 4128  
eugenics and, 2909  
family, 1483  
Finland, 980  
genealogy and, 3954  
Germany, 1929  
growth of, 4526  
heredity and, 987  
high school, 1127

- industry, 943, 2039, 3964  
 Italy, 999  
 medicine and, 953, 2921  
 movement, 944, 994, 1004  
 nursing and, 2916  
 old age, 3925  
 parental attitudes and, 4089  
 philosophy, 2898  
 physical education and, 3905  
 projects, 993  
 psychoanalysis and, 5865  
 public opinion and, 984  
 Russia, 986, 4617, 4638  
 school, 3045, 3572, 4870  
     Poland, 6091  
 social aspects, 4590  
     work and, 3381  
 teacher, 2136, 4871  
 office work, 5999  
**Hymenoptera**, behavior, 3790  
     instinct and intelligence, 1840  
**Hypertonia** and migraine, 863  
**Hypnosis**, 573, 1868, 4484, 4485  
     alcohol and, 1376  
     amnesia, and practice effect, 595  
     anesthesia in, 937  
     conditioning and, 918  
     effects, 3326  
     in psychiatry, 974  
     psychoanalysis vs., 1388  
     in psychosis, 1910  
     recall and, 604  
     regression in, 5800  
     retroactive inhibition and, 1372  
     self, 936  
     suggestion and, 1361, 2327  
     theory, 5819  
     vegetative influence by, 4480  
**Hypochondria** and body interest, 3012  
     psychoanalysis, 5798  
**Hypopnea**, 185, 1913, 2409, 2453, 3358, 3359,  
 3410, 4079, 4609  
     adjustment, 2427  
     age and, 4640  
     behavior problems, 2604  
     birth injury and, 621, 2402, 2406, 5857  
     blindness in, 2873  
     brain surgery in, 4591  
     capillaries in, 202  
     care, 666, 959  
         Canada, 2424  
         child, 676, 732, 3907  
         coeducation in, 4120  
         colon treatment, 1408  
         community, 3419  
         compulsion in, 3941  
         crime and, 1509, 4623  
         dentistry in, 2433  
         education, 355, 1936, 2404, 2405, 2625,  
             2645, 2658, 3041, 3889, 4131, 4138,  
             4151, 4531  
         effects of care, 3912  
         England, 1417, 5905  
         etiology, review, 634  
         eugenics, 3364  
         extraordinary memory in, 2249  
         heredity, 2323, 3401, 3806, 3958, 5777  
         incidence, 199, 2392  
         institution, 2431, 2454  
         Jews, 3930  
         Kuhlmann test in, 4887  
         learning in, 2892  
         mechanical ability in, 5888  
         mortality in, 1924  
         music in, 2450  
         naevi, 4524  
         New Jersey, 1404  
         occupation in, 3924  
             background, 2439  
             therapy, 672  
         parole in, 2389  
         Pennsylvania, 2428  
         physical training, 2430  
         play in, 2452  
         pseudo-, 1433  
         psychoanalysis and, 2393, 2394  
         reading in, 2415  
         recreation in, 3417  
         research, 2403  
         school child, 1570  
         severe forms, 5904  
         South Africa, 4178  
         special gifts in, 3946  
         speech in, 2891  
             defect in, 2426
- study, 956  
     success in, 4622  
     thought in, 2386, 4779  
     training in, 2414  
     twins, 2322  
     visual education in, 2642  
         (See also *Idiocy, Mongolism*)
- Hypophysis**, 1288
- Hypothalamus** and heat regulation, 492
- Hypothesis**, 1838  
     formulation, 1254  
     rat, 894, 5738
- Hysteria**, 649, 975, 1392, 1919, 1926, 1935, 2848,  
 2882, 3886, 3921, 4566  
     blindness, 976, 1940  
     child, 1401  
     crowd mind and, 5893  
     deafness, 1951  
     encephalitis and, 179  
     hemorrhage in, 2383  
     "pregnancy," 1958  
     psycho- vs. physiogenesis, 3361  
     reaction, heredity of, 125  
     treatment, 678, 3962
- Idea**, 3622  
     cinema and, child, 2594  
     community of, in negro, 4666  
     flight of, 5842  
     primitive, 2035  
         (See also *Thought*)
- Ideal** and achievement, 3751  
     negative, in youth, 3350  
     problem child, 738  
     punishment and, child, 3021
- Idealism**, 4245
- Identification**, false, 4543  
     social values and, 940
- Idiocy**, amaurotic, 989  
     family, 3409, 3427  
     xerodermic, 5856  
         (See also *Hypopnea*)
- Idiot**, delayed reaction, 630  
     savant, 2  
     sensory discrimination, 622
- Idyl**, motivation, 3981
- Illness**, feeling modifications in, 1439  
     problems, 3902  
     reeducation after, 2912  
     training in, 3937
- Illumination** and color, 1706  
     constancy, 1714  
     efficiency and, 4721  
     eye, rabbit, 2807  
     field, and simultaneous contrast, 1231  
     legibility and, 705  
     office, 3165  
     one eye and acuity of other, 4277  
     retina, 451  
     traffic accident and, 1512, 1513  
     in weaving, 283  
         (See also *Lighting, Vision*)
- Illusion**, 1234, 3825, 3847, 3862, 3901  
     of amputation, 3654  
     contrast, 4291  
     of doubles, 3899  
     Ebbinghaus, 2224  
     horizon, 425, 4286  
     memory, 1725  
     movement in darkness, 426  
     Poggendorff, 1224, 1230  
     reversible, 5632  
     susceptibility and age, 5618  
     of touch, pathological, 5615  
     visual, 1216, 4281
- Image**, after, 1688, 1710, 2220  
     color in, 1219, 1220  
     body, 452  
     -changing lenses, 801  
     difference correction, vision, 820  
     letter group, 471  
     projection, 1265  
     use of, 3696  
     in vision, 800  
         (See also *Vision*)
- Imagery**, delusional, child, 3528  
     differences, 4368  
     hypopnea, 2892  
     observation and, 61  
     in psychosis, 1431  
     psychotherapy, 1413  
     retention and, 2742  
     type, 476  
     visual, and eye movements, 2208  
         (See also *Number*)
- Imagination**, 3692, 3700  
     child, and poetry, 4664  
     disturbances, 2407
- Imitation**, child, 4776  
         (See also *Mimicry*)
- Immigrant** intelligence, 2498
- Immigration**, 3441  
     child delinquency and, 5915  
     delinquency and, 5914
- Immunity**, conditioned, 507, 2271
- Importance** and retention, 5650
- Impotence**, sexual, 1914  
     therapy, 138
- Impulse**, 1315  
     crime of, 2517  
     disturbances, 3360  
     trophic, 3754  
     wish and, 344  
         (See also *Drive*)
- Inanition** and fatigue, 4406  
         (See also *Hunger*)
- Inbreeding**, Switzerland, 3306
- Incentive**, arithmetic, 1571  
     effects, 2152  
     idiot learning, 1913  
     industry, 2542  
     learning, 1320  
     maze learning, 2296  
         rat, 2289, 2290  
     school, 3610  
     work, 2055  
         (See also *Motives*)
- Incest**, 2859  
     barrier and society, 2971  
     prohibitions, 1024
- Indeterminism**, 17
- Index** distribution, 1610  
*Zsch. f. Psychol.*, 782
- India**, philosophy, 1202  
     problems, 699  
     psychology, 4250, 4251
- Indian** dreams, 2958  
     handwriting, 1506  
     honesty, 5967  
     intelligence, 712, 2475  
     juggling, 2932  
     music, 233, 2933  
     personality, 3436  
     secret society, 2943  
     17th century, 2961  
     tests, 2022
- Indifference** feeling, 5644
- Individual differences**, learning, 5568  
     mental growth, 6020  
     psychology, 2864, 4486  
         critique, 3342  
         journal, 398  
         summer school, 1365  
     society and, 5948  
     study vs. group study, 3573  
     treatment, college, 1130  
     work methods, efficiency, 2145
- Individualism**, psychology, 392
- Induction**, 4166  
     inhibition and, 1322  
     psychophysical, 4291
- Industry**, fatigue in, 1518  
     home, 4670  
     incentive in, 2542  
     mental hygiene in, 943, 2039, 3964  
     personnel selection in, 1520  
     psychology in, 723, 2063, 4742  
     psychophysics in, 4745  
     school, sex difference, 4854  
         (See also *Employment*)
- Infant**, adaptive behavior, 1561  
     behavior, mass activity in, 1095  
     brain, 1092  
     cerebral activity, 4782  
     chimpanzee, 1331  
     color response, 1110  
     crying during tests, 1535  
     development, 4085  
     eye dominance, 338  
     food temperature, 4059  
     grasping, 4770  
     itch and scratch, 3526  
     memory, 2346  
     monkey, 1339  
     motility, 2075  
         hunger and, 2076  
         physique and, 4060  
     personality, 6042  
     postures, 3520  
     prehension, 730, 734

## SUBJECT INDEX

- reflex and gastric secretion, 2766  
self-consciousness, 2097  
social development, 3316  
speech, 2069  
taste and temperature, 1552  
test, 3562, 6119  
thumb sucking, 318  
(See also *Child, Fetus, Neonate*)  
Inference, hypothetical, 1262  
Inferiority feeling, child, 2080  
    inventory, 4514  
    test validation, 345  
national, 2056  
Influence, social, 2508  
Information, graduate student, 4803  
    status and intelligence, 1099  
Inhibition, 1279  
    conditioned, of diuresis, 1766  
    conditioning, 4378, 4420  
    contralateral extension, 5679  
    emotional, in learning, 313  
    fatigue and, 3246, 3247, 3266  
    formation, 4392  
    induction and, 1322  
    negative conditioning and, 2779, 3255  
    personality, 2418  
    in plant, 897  
    removal by bromide, dog, 4448  
        dog, 4447  
    retroactive, 481, 3187  
        in hypnosis, 1372  
        punishment and, 3229  
    set and, 4315  
Sechenov, 2757  
skeletal muscle, 5693  
sweat secretion, cat, 2259  
sympathin and, 4361  
time relations and, 4402  
type, nervous system, 4355  
(See also *Excitation*)  
Initiative, 1796  
    advantage and danger, 1775  
aids, 1777  
education and, 2101  
its opposite and, 1798  
preparation for, 1763  
will and, 1756  
Insanity, protein theory, 1416  
(See also *Psychosis*)  
Insect, climbing organ, 892  
habit and instinct, 5740  
instinct vs. intelligence, 1330  
light reactions, 3305  
nerve center, 3720  
population density and reproduction, 896  
society, traditions, 1840  
strength and weight, 2813  
(See also *Ant, Bee, Beetle, Caterpillar, Cockroach, Fly, Hymenoptera, Larva, Moth, Wasp*)  
Insight, 62  
    Gestalt and, 64  
rat, 1837, 2291  
in teaching, 474  
Insomnia, 934  
    treatment, 5861  
Instability in child, 3883  
Instinct, 1670  
    animal, 550  
    death and anxiety, 137  
    doctrine, psychoanalysis, 1901  
    glandular modification, 4363  
    insect, 5740  
    intelligence and, 1754  
        character and, 608  
        Hymenoptera, 1840  
        insect, 1330  
interpretation, 831  
maturation vs., 1801  
nature, 3126  
nerve and, 3718  
primate, 5734  
social, localization, 4399  
variability, 116  
Institute, psychology, 2176  
    Chu, 4235  
    psychoneurology, Kiev, 4236  
Institution, child diet, 4081  
Instruction and concept formation, 475  
    individual, 3059  
Inductive vs. dogmatic, 3054  
learning and, 509  
maturation level and, 4912  
remedial, 2656  
test scores and, 3076  
in work, 2056  
(See also *Education*)  
Insulin and gastric motility, 3253  
superfluity and epilepsy, 4569  
Insurance, 4660  
Integration, sense processes, 4338  
Intelligence, 68, 3100  
    accident proneness and, 2545  
    adult, 3596  
    age, 4183  
        sex difference and, 4177  
    algebra ability and, 4145  
    animal, 3274, 4432  
    association score and, 377  
    beauty and, 4843  
    Belgian, 1173  
    Binet performance and, 4198  
    brain and, 1634, 2877, 3613  
    changes, superior child, 4188  
    character and, 4492  
    child delinquent, 5915  
        parent vocation and, 5759  
    in clerical work, 4734  
    constancy, gifted child, 1642  
    coordination and, 2777  
    correlations, 920  
    crime and, 4655  
    culture level and, 3481  
    deafness and, 2129  
    delinquency and, 1981, 2509  
    difficulties, child, 3546  
    emotion, introversion, 464  
    environment and, 4898  
    factor theory, 6128  
    fertility and, 1855, 2829, 3311  
    grade, scholarship, 4825  
    growth, 4199  
    handwriting and, 3966  
    height and weight relation to, 1538  
    heredity of, 3804, 4474, 5760, 5778  
    high school, 2110  
        graduate, 1582  
    immigrant, 2498  
    Indians, 712, 2475  
    instinct and, 1754  
        character and, 608  
        insect, 1330  
    Jewish, 5969  
kindergarten-primary majors, 2622  
life and, 2683  
mechanical ability and, 1592  
memory and, 73  
mental growth differences and, 6020  
Mexican, 232  
    child, 4067  
monkey, 4466  
motor ability vs., 879  
mountain child, 3595  
musician, 1028  
negro adolescent, 2459  
    boy, 1974  
neuroticism and, 1375  
nursery school and, 3106  
occupation, education, 3506  
personality and, 1128  
    scholarship, 4112  
physical disability and, 3061  
physique and, 1640  
preschool child, 2089  
quotient, 4180  
    constancy and interval, 3094  
    problem child, 3521  
    review, 3099  
    superior child, 4896  
Heinrich personal constant vs., 4176  
improvement, 2165  
interpretation, 2674  
school experience and, 2164  
variability, 2667  
racial type, 1496  
recidivism and, 4701  
schizophrenia, 1414, 2417, 3920  
scholarship and, 755, 4816, 4857  
    load and, 3052  
    prediction, 4910  
sex difference, 4045  
sibling resemblance in, 5758  
similarity and age of siblings, 3309  
smoking and, 574  
South Africa, 776, 4178  
Spanish-speaking child, 4200  
speech and, 774  
    defect and, 4007, 5933  
speed and, 374, 771, 773, 1180, 3597  
child, 3046  
review, 3093  
spelling ability and, 4154  
status and information, 1099  
student, 2156, 3574, 3593  
    correlations, 1593  
superior, 1355  
teacher college, 6098  
test, 376, 1172, 1630, 2664, 2669, 3092,  
    3105, 4891, 4903, 4904, 6129  
    African, 2668  
    analysis, 2670  
    athlete, 523  
    Binet, 4209  
        Pintner vs., 1637  
        revision, 4894  
    Bobertag-Hylla, 4893  
    Bourdon, 4201  
    Brazil, 6122  
    college, 4196  
    comparison, 4181  
    constancy, 375  
        preschool child, 1638  
    educational selection, 4905  
    examiner influence, 1639  
    4-8 years, 5564  
    items, 380  
        validity, 1632  
    mental age, 2672  
    misuse, 4821  
    motive, 2162  
    norms, 373  
    practical, 4908  
    prediction by, 4810  
        of scholarship, 3070  
    preschool, 4186  
    puzzle, 4897  
    ranking, 5570  
    reliability, 4215  
    review, 6123  
    short, 4174  
    Stanford-Binet, 1181  
    student, 2113  
    teacher college, 1579  
    time in, 1174  
    vocabulary difficulty, 4192  
transient school child, 340  
twins, 565, 3308  
variation, dependent child, 3015  
verbal vs. non-verbal, 1178, 3592  
vocational ability and, 1529  
    choice, 2543  
Intensity, 2213, 2216  
    change, tones, 2215  
    as dimension, 2168  
    duration and, sound, 5621  
        stimulus, 4353  
    light, and pupil size, 808  
    loudness and, 3159  
    reflex and, lid, 521  
tension in reading and, 5622  
Interest, child, 1115, 4785  
    development, woman, 146  
inventory, 756  
    high school, 6074  
measurement, 2666  
motive adult student and, 4828  
occupational, simulation, 4205  
    therapy, 620  
twins, 1342  
    personality and, teacher, 2616  
in pictures, 1556  
points in city, 2627  
scholarship and, 1583, 4845  
test, 3103  
    scoring, 4207  
value, psychology topics, 4117  
vocational, 2552  
    college, 4719  
Interference of habits, 5725  
Interpretation, psychoanalysis, 571  
Interval discrimination, 5961  
IQ constancy and, 3094  
Interview, 6072  
    short contact, 265  
    teacher selection, 2982  
Intestine, action current, 1296  
Intimacy, social, 4014  
Intoxication, blood changes, rat, 2817  
Introjection in depression, 2852  
Introspection, 2192  
Introversion, 2328, 2329  
    correlations, 920  
    emotion, intelligence, 464

- physical handicap and, 4508  
test, 582
- Intuition, 98  
initiative and, 1756  
in science, 5810
- Intuitivism, 4233
- Invention, child, 2575
- Invertebrate neuroglia, 1747  
(See also the various phyla)
- Involution depressions, 207  
paranoia, 213
- Iowa child studies, 4748
- Iris, adrenalin in, 1312  
fish, 3686  
frog, 3795  
shark, 3685
- Irradiation, cortical, 1284, 2274  
sensation and, 4274
- Irritability, 4222  
muscle tension and, 503
- Isopod, adaptation, 1841  
light response, 3781
- Italian child, dull, mental growth, 4211
- Itch sensation, infant, 3526  
(See also *Pruritis*)
- Jackson, J. H., works, 671
- James-Lange theory, 4304
- James, W., attitude toward science, 2677  
exposition, 5583
- Japan, care of psychotics, 3961  
language schools, 4016
- Jazz music, 3959
- Jealousy, 962  
as defence, 2860  
psychological, 5817  
sibling, 3033
- Jesus, personality, 3448
- Jew, audition, 2521  
history, knowledge of, 2130  
intelligent, 5969  
psychology, 4706  
psychosis, 1398  
prevalence, 3930  
race consciousness, 3468  
religious attitude, 2010
- Job analysis, secretary, 6010
- Journal, experimental education, 1117  
individual-psychology, 398  
*Instruments*, 2169
- Rumanian, 3129  
on suicide, 2187
- Joy, 2680  
malicious, 57
- Judge, personally selected, 1386  
sentence differences, 3455
- Judgments in absolute units, 5609  
beauty, race difference, 1477  
class size, modification, 4801  
distance, 1246
- emotion from facial expression, 2740  
group, of personality, 2372  
loudness, 5613  
occupation, 2348  
personality, 2379  
pooled, 4042  
psychophysical, 4262  
quality and sense impression, 4728  
reliability, 3598  
self, 3823  
sex from handwriting, 4712  
size, 44  
space, boundary effect, 4289  
texture, wool, 2040  
time, 5620  
(See also *Rating*)
- Juggling, Indiana, 2932
- Jung, C. G., psychology of, 600, 642, 2354, 5781
- Kiev institute of psychoneurology, 4256
- Kindergarten, bibliography, 4834  
-primary teacher, 2622  
teacher, first position, 6106
- Kinesthesia and musical memory, 2744  
time and perception, 4285
- Kinship terms, China, 2928
- Kline, G. M., obituary, 3615
- Knee jerk, 3737, 3746
- Knowledge, Kohs test, 4182  
and liberty, 3603  
problem, 2696  
theory, 783
- Korsakoff syndrome and encephalitis, 619
- Kuhmann test in hypomania, 4887
- Kymograph, 1680
- Laboratory, Bucharest, 4260  
lecture vs., 3064  
pedagogy, Cluj, 4225
- Labyrinth vs. cerebellum, 3759  
choked, audition in, 4268  
chronax, 2782, 4422  
cortex and, 667, 3214  
diagnostic significance, 660  
function, 1782, 3104  
movement in, 3680  
muscles and, 799  
nystagmus, 2789  
reflexes, 514  
centrifuged guinea pig, 3282  
drug effects, 887  
removal, dove, 5735  
response, drug effects, 2786
- sea-sickness and, 4395
- syndrome and brain tumor, 3387  
treatment by vaccine, 854  
vestibular reaction and, dove, 5736  
(See also *Rotation*)
- Lacration, anomalous, 1303  
(See also *Weeping*)
- Lactic acid and exercise, 4421  
glycogen vs., 2762  
in nerve activity, 5669
- Language, 2481, 2926, 4004, 5938  
adult learning, 1574  
aphasia and, 5863  
auxiliary, 5929  
child, 2538, 3002, 3026  
persistence, 6018  
chimpanzee, 551  
clothing and, 2014  
conflict, 1492  
consciousness and, 5968  
difficulty, child, 3546  
disorder in child, 6030  
instability, 4659  
in intelligence, 3392  
learning, 2117  
pathology, 5934  
preschool child, 1532  
recall and, 834  
recording apparatus, 5584  
richness, African, 3450  
secondary school, 3582  
teaching, 358  
theory, 4696  
transfer, 4122  
twins, 3308  
universal, 5912  
wasp, 4463  
(See also *Bilingualism, Speech, Verb, Vocabulary, Vowel, Word*)
- Lapse, 2371  
handwriting, 1379
- Larva, digging, 3769
- Larynx chronax, 1736  
in laryngeal paralysis, 2749  
reflex, dog and rabbit, 1326
- Lateral line, 3782  
*Ambystoma*, 3298  
nerve response, 3783, 3784
- Laterality, 2767, 3235  
rat, 4456  
visual fusion and, 2787  
(See also *Dominance, Foot, Handedness*)
- Laughter, 3822  
child, 1543  
(See also *Smile*)
- Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 662
- Law aptitude, 1516  
test, 2947  
crime tendency in, 1457  
divorce, 1049
- graphology and, 2527  
marriage and, 1038  
operation of, 1030  
psychiatry and, 1488, 2969, 4669, 5964  
Sweden, 1419
- psychoanalysis and, 1465
- psychology and, 270, 1058, 1964, 1970, 3979  
review, 4693  
(See also *Crime*)
- Laziness, child, 2073
- Leader, character, 2361  
religion, 2946
- Leaders in education, geographic distribution, 1602
- Leadership, 2053, 5966  
adolescence, 3334  
child, 4797, 6035
- China, 1998
- college women, 701
- gifted child, 2564
- high school, and success, 6060
- Leading and reading speed, 3999
- Learning, 1256, 2758, 2759, 2763  
adult, language, 1574  
review, 5723
- affective factor, 3181
- age and, 2746
- animal, 114
- ant, 533  
motivation and, 4454
- anticipation, rat, 4457
- backward, rat, 1826
- bibliography, 2277
- bird, 2311
- castration and, rat, 529
- cat, 2309
- chicken, factor theory, 3774
- child, 3547, 4092  
ape vs., 3787  
Gestalt in, 2079
- comparison of materials, 4397
- complexity and, 485
- concepts, negative instances, 5654
- conditions, 839
- curve, 843  
form, 2264  
habit complexity and, child, 4769
- direct vs. incidental, 832
- under directed attention, 3185
- distribution of practice, 1263
- elevated maze, rat, 2291
- emotional inhibition, 313
- equivalent stimulation in, 480
- errors, 2250
- Gestalt and, 2745
- goldfish, 2306
- group, cockroach, 4439
- guinea-pig, 2806
- hedonic theory, 3757
- hunger in, 109
- hypophrenia, 2892
- inactivity and, cockroach, 2299
- incentive, 1320
- instruction and, 509
- law of, 2743, 4416  
of effect, 1793, 3182, 3188, 4375, 4415
- maturational vs. child, 2074, 2078
- maze, all-or-none, 5716  
anticipation in, 837  
cord lesion and, rat, 540
- cues, 1758
- diet and, rat, 1836
- incentive, 2289, 2290, 2296
- motivation and, 558
- rat, 554, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2297, 2826
- in senility, 2788
- space integration in, 1759
- tension, 884
- ventricle dilation and, rat, 3288
- mechanism, 4381
- methods, 4811  
piano, 4360
- modern language, 2117
- motor, child, 3514  
transfer, 346
- nature of, 2270
- paralysis and, 3281
- parrot, 2301
- personality and, 1888
- pleasantness and, 4305, 4327
- pleasure-pain theory, 92
- practice effect, 1258
- primacy, recency in, 473
- principles, 869
- punishment and, 3229  
child, 316
- rat, 2314  
incidental stimuli, 1832  
reward and punishment in, 531
- sex difference, 345
- retroactive inhibition, 481
- reward and, 1794  
chicken, 1809
- punishment and, 503, 3186, 4393, 4394
- serial, 836, 841  
punishment in, 2278
- set and, 4322
- shock effect on, 4326
- sociology of, 3079

## SUBJECT INDEX

- speech, infancy, 6023  
 subliminal and supraliminal, 4319  
 telegraphy, 1514  
 temperature and, rat, 440  
 tension and, 522  
 test, individual differences, 5368  
 textbook, 3227  
 theory, test, 1264  
 variability, 3180  
 vividness, 3693  
 warming-up effect, 3699  
 whole vs. part, 63  
 methods, 4307  
 (See also *Conditioning, Distribution, Habit, Insight, Mass, Memory, Practice, Punishment, Recall, Recency, Reminiscence, Reward, Skill, Training*)
- Least squares, 1615  
 Lecture critique, psychology, 4121  
 laboratory vs., 3064  
 study discussion vs., 4086
- Leech, color vision, 4469  
 Legibility, capitals, 229  
 color effects and, 4708  
 lettering, 4705  
 print, 3461  
 handwriting, 1481  
 leading and, 3999  
 type face and, 4000  
 (See also *Reading*)
- Lens, contact, 3633  
 image-changing, 801  
 Lesion, apparent, and threshold, 2236  
 behavior constancy and, 4436
- Letter group imagery, 471  
 writing, child, 2015
- Lettering scale, 4841  
 Leucocytes in rest, exercise, adrenalin, 1778
- Lewin, K., vector concept, 419
- Liberation, student, 1039
- Liberty and knowledge, 3603
- Libido changes after sterilization, 3353  
 civilization and, 4503  
 early stages, 5801  
 types, 2345, 5795  
 (See also *Psychoanalysis, Sex*)
- Library in occupational therapy, 1391  
 student knowledge of, 4130
- Lie, child, 341, 2081  
 detection, 1721  
 in handwriting, 2533  
 (See also *Pseudologia*)
- Life course, 4221  
 expectation in psychosis, 3929  
 intelligence and, 2683  
 trends, psychological, 1647  
 unit, 2685
- Lifting and uterus position, 3249
- Light absorption, retina, 4299  
 visual purple, 4279
- apparatus, 5381  
 discrimination, rat, 5732  
 effects, eye, 1221  
 on tortoise hibernation, 3286  
 intensity measurement apparatus, 5397  
 pupil size and, 4271
- measurement and apparatus, 4242  
 orientation, insect, 3771  
 pigment change and, fish, 3291  
 receptors, clam, 3289  
 reflex, 3741  
 response, isopod, 3781  
 sensitivity, Protozoan, 3789  
 sex periodicity and, 1839  
 work and, 1523  
 (See also *Vision*)
- Lighting, day to night, 807  
 (See also *Illumination*)
- Limex, color difference, 401  
 differential, for brightness, 5619  
 duration, in touch, 3135  
 (See also *Threshold*)
- Limulus* eye, nerve response, 2805
- Linearity test, 367
- Lip reading in deafness, 1041
- Lippe, G. F., obituary, 403
- Lissauer tract, dorsal root contributions, 1748
- Literature, appreciation, 240, 730  
 correlations, 1452  
 test, 347
- child, 1116  
 criticism, 691
- Defoe, psychology of, 223
- Goethe's *Iphigenia*, 1033
- motif analysis, 253  
 neurosis and, 590  
 personality determinants, 3318  
 psychic function, 5785  
 psychoanalysis and, 1447, 5805  
 psychology and, 1199, 1430, 4680  
 psychopathy and, 3614  
 psychosis in, 5887  
 test, 1573  
 (See also *English, Promst, Romanticism*)
- Localization, critique, 1289  
 cutaneous, 435  
 during eye movement, 1244  
 pain and touch, 4283  
 righting reflex, cat, 1286  
 social instinct, 4399  
 sound, 427, 823, 2196, 2716, 2728, 4280,  
 4297, 5616  
 vision, 433
- Logic, papers on, 4243  
 Lombroso, diary, 1198  
 Longing, adolescence, 4764  
 Loudness and duration, sound, 3621  
 estimation, 5613  
 intensity and, 3159
- Love, choice, 1026  
 development in, 1995  
 platonic, 5808  
 psychosis and, 1949  
 transference and, 2374  
 types, 264  
 (See also *Sex*)
- Machinery and skill, 5988  
 Magazine obsession, 2951  
 Magic, 163, 3901, 5576  
 beauty and, 2460  
 modern, 2496  
 in obsession, 5812  
 primitive, 2495  
 religion and, 275  
 (See also *Sorcery, Superstition*)
- Malaria and alcoholism, 3934  
 hallucinations, 2400
- Malice in joy, 57
- Malta fever, mental concomitants, 4616
- Mammal, chronaxy asymmetry, 1823  
 (See also *Ape, Beaver, Cat, Chimpanzee, Dog, Guinea pig, Horse, Monkey, Mouse, Opossum, Primates, Rabbit, Raccoon, Rat*)
- Man, older, ability, 1890  
 sublimation, 2024
- Mana and soul, 1009
- Mania, 24, 25  
 following alcoholism, 3373  
 chronic, 2897  
 paranoia and, 3944, 3945, 3890  
 resembling paresis, 2896  
 (See also *Fright*)
- Maori, assimilation, 4654
- Marching, energy expenditure, 4727
- Marking, constancy of, 357  
 examinations, 1589  
 sex bias, 2634  
 standards, 350  
 (See also *Grading*)
- Marks and achievement test, 1604  
 competition for, 4808  
 high school, variability, 6054  
 school, 1598  
 influences on, 4866  
 variability, reduction, 4856
- Marksmanship, energy cost, 2051  
 motor development and, 1790
- Marriage, 236  
 adjustment, 1046, 1072  
 advice, Germany, 3980  
 age, 1359  
 oldest son, 1455  
 divorce and, 1077  
 epilepsy and, 3307  
 group, 1036  
 guidance, 1017  
 law and, 1038  
 selection and character, 2533  
 success, distribution, 5919  
 (See also *Divorce, Family, Sex*)
- Marxism, philosophy, 2493  
 student, 2499
- Masochism, 161  
 Mass activity in infant behavior, 1095
- Mastery, 4521  
 Mastoid operation effects, 4643  
 Masturbation, 3855  
 child, 4049
- psychosis and, 646, 647  
 therapy, 2899
- Matching groups, 2155  
 error of, 4161
- Mate selection, 901, 1066
- Maternal behavior and corpus luteum, 4364  
 instinct, gland modification, 4363
- Mathematics aptitude, 3040, 3043, 3073  
 disability, student, 757  
 influences in, 75  
 physics and, college, 2632  
 prodigy, 76  
 talent in, 363  
 teaching, 2140  
 (See also *Algebra, Arithmetic Growth*)
- Maturation in adolescence, 3545  
 instinct vs., 1801  
 learning vs., child, 2074, 2078  
 level and instruction, 4912  
 (See also *Growth*)
- Maturity differences, personality test, 1382  
 (See also *Growth*)
- Maze, anticipation in, rat, 4457  
 automatic, 5587  
 behavior, non-random, 1327  
 rat, drug effects, 1825  
 child, 1653  
 comparative retention, 4397  
 learning, all-or-none, 5716  
 ant, 533  
 anticipation in, 837  
 cord lesion and, rat, 340  
 cues in, 1758  
 diet and, rat, 1836  
 elevated, by rat, 2291  
 incentive, 2296  
 rat, 2289, 2290  
 motivation and, 558  
 rat, 534, 2826, 2292, 2293, 2294,  
 2297  
 incidental stimuli, 1832  
 sensitivity, 2788  
 tension in, 884  
 ventricle dilation and, rat, 3288
- orientation, rat, 2827
- paper, 24
- recording, 3116
- reliability, 416
- rotation, rat, 1340
- self-recording, 384, 417
- space integration in, 1759
- technique, 1193
- test, Forteus, 6124
- transfer, 470  
 (See also *Learning*)
- McCall test, validity, 4187
- Mean, difference, 2155
- Meaning, child, 3583  
 its lack and, 3601  
 nature of, 4645  
 problem, 4324  
 (See also *Significance*)
- Means-end readiness, 1838
- Measurement, educational, test, 1595  
 interest, 2666
- Mechanic, test, 280  
 work of, 2057
- Mechanical ability, critique, 2160  
 hypochondria, 5848  
 intelligence and, 1592  
 prediction, 4890  
 test, 378  
 aptitude, prisoner, 4011
- Mechanics, motor system, 5691
- Mechanism, 3108  
 defense, 2687
- Medicine, aptitude test, 2133  
 generalization in, 3891  
 mental hygiene and, 2921  
 psychiatry and, 4596, 4602  
 psychoanalysis and, 5791  
 psychology and, 1410  
 student selection, 1527
- Mediumship, 166, 583, 1872, 1896, 3344, 3866,  
 3831  
 art and, 2340  
 photography and, infra-red, 4509  
 tests, 4517
- Medulla of cyprinoids, 891
- Meeting, American Psychological Association,  
 2183  
 Ithaca, 1189  
 proceedings, 1205
- international congress, 787, 1188, 1190  
 mental hygiene congress, 3882

- Midwestern Association, 415  
proceedings, 1194
- New York branch, American Psychological Association, proceedings, 1188
- Nordic psychiatric congress, 1393
- prison congress, 393
- psychopathology, 4570
- psychotechnical congress, 1206
- Rocky Mountain branch, 3573
- Society of Experimental Psychologists, 387
- tenth congress, 1196, 1204, 1214, 1662, 2186, 5603
- Western Association, proceedings, 1209
- Megalith symbolism, 4019
- Melancholia, hormone therapy, 178  
organism in, 4595
- visual field in, 3403
- Melitococcia, mental concomitants, 4616
- Melody, 2540  
Gestalt in, 2547
- piano of, 2515
- Memory, 444, 1255, 1723, 3691  
apparatus, 4212  
child, 321, 1253, 3009  
Brazil, 71  
color, 2707
- Daphnis*, 1842
- deaf-mute, 4325
- defect, 5655
- disturbance, 2407
- early, 4065
- for emotional word, 838
- errors, 2250
- experts, feeble-minded, 2249
- factor, 469
- factual, 4310
- feeling and, 4327
- growth, 472
- illusion, 1725
- for incomplete acts, 77
- infant, 2346
- intelligence and, 73
- musical, and kinesthesia, 2744
- names, 2246
- perspectives, 5624
- of preschool experience, 6019
- prodigy, 76
- psychosis, 5900
- school, 2347
- talent and, 726
- test, Bernstein, 1643  
norms, 3024
- trace, 1726
- value of size, 2248  
of words, 3703
- (See also *Annesia*, *Learning*, *Mnemism*, *Retention*)
- Meninges, permeability, 204
- Meningitis, 3906
- Menopause, 603  
(See also *Climacterium*)
- Menstruation, 168  
anxiety, 141  
attitude, boy, 927  
depression preceding, 152  
effects, 140  
temperature and, 1770
- (See also *Dysmenorrhea*, *Ovulation*)
- Merchandising, 1524  
(See also *Sales*)
- Mescaline and Rorschach test, 5830
- Metabolism, Chinese girl, 4047  
emotion in psychosis and, 1438
- muscle, 2276
- protein, and work, 1800
- Meter, 5927  
Germanic, cause, 5940  
sense in poetry, 4673
- Method, 2690  
psychoanalysis, 911  
psychology, 785
- Mexican child, intelligence, 4067  
mental fatigue, 4114
- intelligence, 232
- Micropia, 445  
case, 4298
- Midwestern Association, meeting, 415  
proceedings, 1194
- Mignard, M., obituary, 4597
- Migraine, 1933, 5895  
hypertonia and, 863  
psychological, component, 677
- scotoma, 2204
- Migration, 3283  
negro, 250
- Mimicry, 3977  
blind and, 2205  
vocal, 3976, 4656  
(See also *Imitation*)
- Mind, 1664  
behavior and, 4257  
body and, 778, 4241, 5605  
problem, 2173  
development, 3110  
energy and, 4249, 4223  
evolution of, 1854  
nature of, 3127  
place of, 5594  
theories, 1203
- Ministry and psychoanalysis, 242, 234  
psychology and, 248, 710  
psychosis and, 200
- Minnow, equilibration, 4444
- Mirror drawing, 4389  
writing, 501, 685  
first grade, 5945
- Mnemism, 3108, 3118  
Modality and roughness, 1713
- Model, postural, 452
- Modeling of child, 2072
- Modesty, 1898
- Moisture cues, 3153
- Moll, A., appreciation, 2665
- Mollusk, muscle strength, 2823  
(See also *Clam*, *Oyster*, *Snail*)
- Money, child's use, 3525  
neurosis and, 3865
- Mongolism, 4612  
blood grouping, 639  
heredity, 908  
negro, 4598  
parent age and, 5894  
twins, 4476
- Monkey behavior, 3285  
counting, 4438  
delayed reaction, 5754  
grasp reflex, 3294  
infant, 1339  
intelligence, 4466  
logical perception, 4458  
nerve degeneration, 5665  
paraplegic flexor reflex, 1769  
pattern discrimination, 797  
reaction to change, 2816  
thumb sucking, 4049  
touch recognition, 4459
- Monogamy, 1449
- Montessori system, 4142
- Mood and efficiency, 3500
- Moon illusion, 4286
- Moral judgment, convict, 3452  
value, 1470
- Morality, 2005  
cinema and, 2516
- Morals and handwriting, 4700  
(See also *Ethics*)
- Morphinism, 3871
- Mortality in hypoprenia, 1924  
(See also *Death*)
- Moth, cocoon-making and nervous system, 2822  
color vision, 4441
- Mother attachment, 1902  
attitude in child guidance, 4772  
care, monkey, 1339  
control by mind, 2362  
employment, child attitude on, 3023  
influence, 606  
over-protection and scholarship, 2579  
(See also *Maternal*)
- Motility and hunger, infant, 2076  
infant, 2075  
physique and infant, 4060  
sleep, 1881, 5809  
cinema and, 2367  
(See also *Activity*)
- Motion, apparent, 1216  
effects on body, 1324
- Motion picture, see *Cinema*
- Motivation and learning, 4454  
index, student, 755  
maze learning and, 558
- Motive, 3979  
in engineering, 2060  
intelligence test and, 2162  
neurosis, 2422  
(See also *Drive*, *Incentive*)
- Motor ability, adolescent girl, 4070  
athlete, 523
- child, 747, 2077  
deaf child, 1701  
intelligence vs., 879
- centers, 4345  
chronaxy and cortex, 1735  
cortex, cat, 2818  
stimulation, 5662
- deficiency, 4367
- development, child, 6049  
marksmanship and, 1790  
expression of effect, 158
- learning, child, 3514  
phenomena, 5703  
psychosis, 638  
reaction and alcohol, 1797  
rhythm, child, 2538  
set and personality, 5715  
skill and aptitude, 2284  
twins, 2833
- synesthesia, 453
- system and mechanics, 5691
- test, 510, 3250, 5709
- type and insufficiency, 3429
- Mountain culture, Virginia, 3481  
music, 5965
- Mouse, hunger and audition, 450  
orientation, 4445
- Movement, apparent, 458, 2719  
tactile, 2223  
visual, 2726
- arm, study of, 1802
- cinema of, 2286
- discrimination, rat, 5733
- electric stimuli for, 1757
- expressive, 3730
- eye vs. apparent, 3171
- measurement and work habit, 3817
- pattern, 5729
- perception, 431  
peripheral, 2735
- reversal, 5694
- sensation, 37
- visual, 1711, 2722  
apparent, 2206
- voluntary vs. reflex, 3259  
(See also *Motility*)
- Movie attendance of delinquent boy, 1497  
(See also *Cinema*)
- Mucosa, nasal, in alcoholism, 5726
- Mulatto, fertility, 4665
- Mumps, deafness after, 4571
- Murder and capital punishment, 251  
(See also *Homicide*)
- Muscle action, 3744  
current, 3259
- brain vs., 3212
- capacity and attention, 97
- chronaxy, 511, 1795  
frog, 4388
- contraction, 1787, 4408  
action current and, 3257  
potential, 1771
- arthropod, 3793
- power change in, 3764
- tetanized, 3260
- contracture, 1301
- excitability, 1751, 1752, 3239  
testing, 3763
- excitation, direct vs. indirect, 3753
- extract, depressors in, 5699
- fatigue, 1309  
caffeine and, 502
- force and velocity, 1321
- frog, sympathetic effects, 2773
- heat production, 2268, 4362, 4377, 5705
- labyrinth and, 799
- latency time, 3224
- length and energy cost, 3237, 3243
- lengthening reaction, 3193
- oxygen supply during work, 2774
- poikilotherm, and respiration, 2778
- poisoned, lactic acid metabolism, 2276
- potential, 2785
- reflex, 3731
- response size, and stimulus strength, 3743  
types, 500
- sense, 5612, 5628
- shortening, frog, 2263
- skeletal, inhibition, 5693  
latent period, 4405
- sound, 3226
- staircase phenomenon, 1762
- stimulation, 4356  
through solution, 512
- strain and time perception, 4285

## SUBJECT INDEX

- strength, mollusk, 2823  
striate, and sympathetic, 3710, 3725  
control, 4390  
tension and behavior, 96  
glare and, 4288  
irritability and, 505  
performance and, 2266  
quality, 95  
time relation and nerve diameter, 2748  
tone, 4368, 4380  
bulbocapnin and, 94  
facial, 1318  
twitch threshold, 5720  
work, 2784  
protein metabolism and, 1800  
(See also *Tonus, Tremor*)  
Museum service, 21  
Music, 2473, 3477  
ability, 504, 2029  
heredity and, 2319, 3805  
race differences, 3032  
appreciation correlations, 1452  
test, 4671  
bowing style, 3490  
capacity, heredity, 1851  
test, 5975  
child life and, 4760  
composer, popularity, 3962  
composition, 2019  
conducting, 5918  
creation, 298  
development, 2538  
education, 5058  
family romance in, 5804  
form, 5970  
expression and, 4001  
frequency, 3679  
in hypophrénia, 2450  
Indian, 233, 2933  
interpretation, 245  
Japanese, 2532  
jazz, 5959  
learning, 4360  
meaning, 4685  
memory and kinesthesia, 2744  
mountaineer, 5963  
possibilities, 1070  
preschool education and, 6110  
primitive, 2934  
scales, 1508  
school, 5960  
talent, 726  
Africa, 2964  
test, 1028, 1059, 5928, 5957  
theory, 3475  
time, 692  
(See also *Melody, Piano, Timbre, Tone*)  
Mutilation, self, 4556  
Myopia, 1233, 3641, 3670  
cause, 1686  
composer, 1696  
correction, 3659  
school, 2235  
Myth, 4004  
fire, 149, 2843, 2847  
(See also *Folk-lore*)  
Mythomania, 3900  
compensation, 3909  
Name, memory for, 2246  
Narcissism, 3322  
Narcose, 3431  
child, 617  
ephedrine and, 616  
hyperinsulinism and, 4569  
Narcotic, avertin, 3837  
rat, 2793  
of receptors, 3141  
reflex in, 5719  
skin resistance, 4404  
therapy in psychosis, 2438, 3382  
(See also *Drug*)  
Nation differences, feeling, 745  
inferiority, 2956  
National Institute of Industrial Psychology, history, 723  
Research Council, history, 5596  
Nationality and body type, 3053  
delinquency and, 3444  
Need, 3242  
economic, and psychopathy, 2423  
psychology of, 3707  
Negative attitude, 5821  
Negativism, 1433  
Neglect of child, 4093  
Negro ability, 2012  
adolescent, intelligence, 2459  
attitude and education, 1979  
boy, delinquent, 1974  
child, 2085, 2303, 2388  
community of ideas, 4666  
crime, 1021  
epilepsy, 645  
family, 1985  
fertility, 4665  
intelligence test, 2668  
migration, 250  
mongolism, 4598  
music talent, 2964  
psychosis, 1428  
religion, 2980  
speed of reaction, 5944  
student, 2103  
Nembutal in psychosis, 618  
Neologism, significance, 3371  
Neonate, responses, 6021  
Nerve action, 1267, 3716  
animal, 3779  
current, 3199, 3200, 3723  
lactic acid in, 5669  
model, 3206  
alcohol block, 5683  
alteration, 2755  
altered, anodal depression, 3221  
electrical effects, 3220  
areas, skin, outlining, 3215  
auditory, Wever-Bray effect, 1682  
center, *Hydrophilia*, 3720  
chemical wave transmission, 1745  
chronaxie, 511  
colloid, charge on, 3197  
psychosis and, 4584  
conduction, snail, 5676  
velocity, 4340  
control, antibody production, 2371  
digestion, 1738  
respiration, 2267  
cortex vs. action current, 1734  
cranial, 1737  
root function, 3706  
syndrome, 4562  
crustacean, heat production, 5660  
current, 3217  
degeneration, catfish, 5743  
monkey, 5665  
diameter and time relation, 2748  
dilation in solutions, 3194, 3201  
discharge, sympathetic, 4329  
disease, peripheral, 3914  
disorder after anemia, 4618  
drug effects on, 5671  
excitability, 1751, 1752  
crab, 3772  
testing, 3763  
excitation, 1264, 1275, 4350  
fiber, myelinization, 1268  
vasodilator, 2254  
frog, veratrine effects, 5670  
function and type, 1280  
glycogen content and activity, 1287  
growth, 5688  
heat production, 848, 5659  
impulse, 1729, 3673  
cardiac, 1276  
chemistry, 85, 5663  
deflection, 2754  
earthworm, 5668  
fish, 3284  
heterochromism, 1741  
nature, 4344  
sensation and, 3672  
single receptor, 85  
skin sensitivity and, 488  
speed, 3195  
summation, 4331, 4332  
time relations, 2265  
velocity and fiber diameter, 4348  
injury, 4352  
central, 981  
peripheral, 4608  
instinct and, 3718  
lesion, sensation in, 846  
light effects, 3205  
-muscle unit, excitability, 5673  
system and parasympathetic, 5658  
time relations, 1750  
optic, disease, 4557  
oxygen consumption, 3722  
pain, 1743  
touch and, 5674
- pathology, 5844  
textbook, 4613  
peripheral, conductivity, 2756  
physiology, 3727  
polarity, 83, 3724  
processes, chemistry, 3219  
recurrent, paralysis, 985  
resistance, frog, 2753  
resonance, 3222  
respiration, 87  
response, *Limulus* eye, 2805  
roots, dorsal, and sweat secretion, 2259  
section and pruritus, 1731, 1732  
sensory, 3211  
splanchnic, functions, 1733  
stimulus, electric, 4353  
summation, 3209  
strength, duration curve, 3677  
structure and function, 5664  
supply, alpha substance, 4351  
bird wing, 5750  
larynx, 1326  
muscle tonus, 4380  
pupil reaction, 2199  
reflex, 3252  
salivary gland, 3704  
stomach, 494, 4334  
taste bud, catfish, 5635  
survival and activity, 4328  
system, 3726  
activity forms, 497  
autonomic, 4343  
galvanic reflex and, 4449  
capacities, 3719  
central, action currents, 5678  
evolution, 1753  
histopathology, 845  
inhibitory type, 4355  
moth, 2822  
physiology, 2258  
poisoning, reflex activity and, 5678  
unitary behavior, 3191  
vegetative, heat and, 495  
influence on, 3192  
pathology, 4337  
terminals, cord, 849  
threshold, frog, 3190  
vagus, 490  
(See also *Autonomic, Axon, Brain, Chromaxie, Cord, Dorsal, Neuroglia, Neuron, Parasympathetic, Refractory, Sympathetic, Vagus, Vegetative*)  
Nervousness, 2910  
prevention, 5855  
(See also *Neurosis, Neuroticism*)  
Neuralgia, 2387  
facial, 2920  
lumbosacral, 1421  
psychoanalysis of, 203  
Neurasthenia, 208, 952, 3377, 5911  
fatigue, 5883  
gland therapy, 2881  
psychoanalysis of, 5813  
Neuroglia, invertebrate, 1747  
Neurology of anemia, 2924  
history, 1278  
report, 188  
review, 850, 2258  
textbook, 86  
Chinese, 493  
Neuron, function analysis, 844  
Neuropathy, headache in, 977  
Neurosis, 637, 982, 1922  
abstinence and, 2363  
accident, 2446, 4625  
adjustment, 203  
anxiety, 924, 5802  
character, 5811  
child, 1093, 3527  
colitis, 4527, 4580  
compensation, 5864  
conditioned reflex and, 2905  
conscience in, 971  
crime and, 1016  
culture and, 601  
delinquency and, 4746  
diet and, 1939  
endocrine and, 1941  
experimental, 2440, 4450  
false judgment, 1063  
family, 2401  
functional, 4479  
gastro-intestinal, 1925  
genital, 1959

- guilt feelings and, 2420, 3338  
hemorrhage, 2383  
literature and, 590  
money and, 3865  
motive, 2422  
nasal, 4628  
nightmare and, 4494  
occupation therapy in, 5886  
organic, 992, 1392  
physician, 923  
problem, 3390  
psychoanalysis and, 916, 2357  
respiration, 1934  
review, 5870  
Rossolimo profile, 1418  
situational, 957  
social relations and, 1399  
source, 941  
sympathetic in, 206  
therapy, 1957  
thyroid, 627  
vomiting in, 2350  
(See also *Nervousness, Obsession, Psychoneurosis*)  
Neuroticism correlations, 1375  
efficiency and, 1086  
goiter and, 2917  
prison personnel, 1411  
psychosis and, 2444  
scale, 1185  
revision, 1645  
woman prisoner, 1463  
(See also *Nervousness*)  
Newspaper in adolescence, 3513  
(See also *Press*)  
Nictitation, 2225  
pigeon, 535  
Nightmare, 1882  
anxiety neurosis and, 4494  
(See also *Dream*)  
*Nitella*, action current, 4429  
Noise apparatus, 3614  
effects, 724  
frequency, 3679  
measurement, 3644  
apparatus, 4240  
aural, 821  
test, 201  
weaving and, 724  
work and, 449  
(See also *Audition*)  
Nomogram, 2659  
construction, 1614  
Nonsense syllables, comparative retention, 4397  
Nordenstiöld, E., obituary, 3949  
Norm, 1374  
Normal curve, discovery, 4882  
transformation, 2086  
equation, solution, 372  
Normalism, 3283  
Normality, mental, 4626  
psychoanalysis and, 1876  
standards, 2849  
(See also *Defect*)  
Nose mucosa in alcoholism, 5726  
psychogenic disorders, 4628  
Nostalgia, see *Homesickness*  
Nudism, 2863, 3850  
Number forms, child, 4792  
sex significance, 3327  
Nurse, reeducation duties, 2912  
tests, 1521  
Nursery school, 1156, 4813  
costs, 2143  
intelligence and, 3106  
(See also *Preschool*)  
Nursing, mental hospital, 2911  
mental hygiene and, 2916  
psychology in, 1962  
psychosis and, 196  
Nyctagmus, 446, 447, 1218, 1240, 1241, 3230  
alternate, 4537  
apparatus, 1760  
cornea reflex and, 2780  
deaf mute, 878  
eye muscles and, 885  
opposite lesion, 4536  
optokinetic, 437, 2279  
prevention, 1242  
selective abolition, 3734  
thyroid and, 520  
vestibular, 2789  
Obesah, 2980  
(See also *Fetishism*)  
Obesity, child, 2910  
Obituary, Betz, W., 402  
Brush, E. N., 3607  
Downey, J. E., 1213  
Ferenczi, S., 5823  
Frey, M. V., 4  
Grünbaum, A. A., 411  
Hazlitt, V., 3134  
Höfding, H., 23  
Kline, G. M., 3615  
Lippa, G. F., 403  
Mignard, M., 4597  
Nordenstiöld, E., 3949  
Troland, L. T., 383  
Weiss, A. P., 413  
Wundt, W., 4229  
Object identification, child, 4083  
Objectivity, comparative psychology, 5747  
psychology, 1661  
Observation blank, 1656  
board, 1679  
imagery and, 61  
reliability, 679, 2025  
Obsession, 961, 3960, 3898, 5843  
amnesia suicide, 2880  
anxiety, case, 2889  
magic, 5812  
paranoia and, 214  
parkinsonism and, 3366  
psychotherapy of, 4533  
(See also *Compulsion*)  
Occultism, 1360, 1370, 1871, 2335, 2844, 2850  
animal, 3780  
case, 583, 166  
controversy, 3858  
deception, 165  
motivation, 1368  
possibility in, 3859  
psychopathy and, 5874  
religion and, 266  
spirit photography, 2838  
status, 5786  
test, 2815  
(See also *Clairaudience, Clairvoyance, Divination, Dowsing, Mediumship, Telepathy*)  
Occupation and age, 3486  
background, hypochondria, 2439  
distribution, 3974  
Germany, 1984  
family vs., women, 1015  
guidance, 2541  
hypochondria, 3924  
intelligence, education, 3506  
interest, simulation, 4205  
twins, 1342  
judgment of, 2348  
mobility, 1047  
neurosis, 957  
parent, child preference and, 4781  
selection, 3584  
testing, 5989  
employment and, 5986  
therapy, 1930, 1948, 2429, 4544  
dramatics, 3407  
hypochondria and, 672  
interest, 620  
library, 1391  
neurosis and, 5886  
psychiatric aspects, 4535  
psychosis and, 1430  
training and, 3585  
(See also *Vocation*)  
Odor blindness, 1687  
(See also *Olfaction*)  
Oedipus complex, 2332, 4518  
conflict, symbolic resolution, 5971  
Oestrus and diet, rat, 543  
Office illumination, 3165  
work, hygiene, 5999  
worker, child of, 4064  
Old age, see *Senility*  
Olfaction apparatus, rat, 4252  
cerebral trauma, 5866  
disturbance, 2230, 2727  
impaired, 5610  
loss, hereditary, 5770  
parosmia, 825  
quality judgment and, 4728  
reflex, 5626  
terminal nerves, 82  
testing, 3139  
threshold, 1697  
turkey, 3292  
(See also *Anosmia, Odor*)  
Operative, character of, 2360  
Opinion in attitude scale construction, 1179  
change, social influence, 3464  
divorce rate, 2490  
group vs. expert, influence, 4686  
prosperity, 2951  
public, 4648  
(See also *Attitude, Belief, Propaganda*)  
Opposum, brain, 111  
diencephalon, 1810  
Optic cortex response, rabbit, 1271  
strychnine and, 1269  
nerve stimulation, rabbit, 1270  
pathway, rabbit, excitability, 1273  
Optics, instruments, 1201  
Optometry in education, 42  
Oral eroticism and poetry, 5789  
Organism, directive influence on, 17  
Organization, biological, 5604  
conceptive, 2245  
work, 1519  
Orientation, 117, 3241  
animal, 3777  
ant, 3293  
buildings, 297  
child, 2034  
disturbance, psychasthenia, 2886  
insect, 3305  
light, insect, 3771  
lower levels, 79  
maze, rat, 2827  
mouse, 4445  
person, 3899  
pigeon, 3295  
rat, 1340, 1826, 2776  
vertical, 3681  
visual, 3634  
(See also *Direction*)  
Orphanage, character effect, 6031  
Orthopedics, review, 850  
Oscillograph, 3617  
technique, 3107  
Osmosis through skin, 888  
Otitis after scarlet fever, 803  
Otosclerosis, heredity, 901  
Overlapping in psychology courses, 4149  
Ovulation, 2318  
control, rabbit, 1282  
(See also *Menstruation*)  
Oxycephaly, 2388  
Oxygen consumption of muscle during work, 2774  
nerve, 3722  
deprivation effects, 3853  
(See also *Anoxemia*)  
Oyster, chemical sense, 4442  
Pain, 2629, 2660  
adaptation, 2203  
cold and, 2738  
coronary occlusion and, 454  
exercise and, 1307  
fibers, 5674  
heat and, 2737  
localization, 4283  
nerves, 1743  
physiology, 1689  
pressure sense vs., 3150  
referred, 498, 3675  
reward to, in conditioning, 5706  
sensation, 5638  
sensitivity of arteries, 3661, 3662  
susceptibility, differences, 817  
temperature sensations and, 4274  
threshold apparatus, animals, 3612  
Palate, cleft, 2981  
post-encephalic, 4605  
values in adenoids, 2018  
Panting, 5704  
Papilla, optic, choked, 624  
Parabiosis, 3705  
Paralysis and learning, 3281  
recurrent nerve, 985  
(See also *Hemiplegia, Paraplegia, Paresis*)  
Paranoia, 177, 962, 3894, 3942, 4500, 5858  
concept, 2884  
crime and, 1973  
delusion, 968  
epilepsy and, 2872, 5879

## SUBJECT INDEX

- personality and, 3397  
psychoanalysis in, 189
- Paraphrenia**, 3369  
(See also *Hemiplegia*, *Paralysis*, *Paraplegia*)
- Parapsychology**, see *Occultism*
- Parasympathetic center** in diencephalon, 3666  
effects on sympathetic, 2747  
neuromuscular system and, 5658
- Parathyroid** and body temperature, 5721
- Parent adoption**, 1553  
age and mongolian, 5894  
attitude and child personality, 4754  
mental hygiene and, 4089  
and child, 746, 4759, 4775  
adjustment, 4758
- education**, 1131, 2111, 3539, 4057, 4061, 4074  
bibliography, 4823  
college and, 1138  
methods, 4086
- vocation, child intelligence and, 3739  
(See also *Mother*)
- Paresis**, 1422  
case, 3412  
child, 2391  
delusion, 675, 4588  
malaria therapy and, 3426
- genius and, 3356  
handwriting in, 4582
- infantile, case, 2918  
prognosis, 4621  
responsibility in, 4579  
test, 5850  
methods, 5851  
(See also *Hemiplegia*, *Paralysis*, *Paraplegia*)
- Paresthesia**, 4550
- Parkinsonism**, 2904  
obsession in, 3366  
trauma and, 4530
- Parole** in hypophrenia, 2389, 2427
- Parrakeet**, color vision, 3269
- Parrot learning**, 2301
- Parsimony**, law of, 2180
- Part and whole**, 5606
- Passion**, 5647
- Passivity**, 1765
- Pathology**, social, 2477
- Patient**, attitudes, 2915
- Patriotism**, 3463
- Pattern discrimination** and brain area, rat, 1333
- Pavlov system**, critique, 2274
- Peace education**, 353
- Pedophilia**, case, 2349
- Peduncle lesion** and hallucinosis, 3927
- Pellagra** and psychosis, 5853
- Percentile ranks**, 3088
- Perception**, 444, 3691, 4266  
adaptation in, 3146  
area, 2709  
conditioned reflex and, 1785  
depth, 1700, 3653, 3657  
development, 1566  
form, 2212  
child, 3006  
size and, 5630  
visual, 2704
- momentary, 2705  
perspectives, 3624
- relations, monkey, 4458
- research methods, 36
- size, 3135
- small figures, 3684
- space, 2237, 3630, 4267, 4272
- thought and, 4290
- time differences, 3162  
measurement, 5636
- time and muscle strain, 4283
- visual, speed, 4293
- words in reading, 4707
- Performance** and muscle tension, 2266  
preference in arithmetic and, 4805  
quality and muscle tension, 93
- rhythm and sleep, 3842
- test, 4886  
child, 3589
- Periodicals**, child guidance, 4063
- Periphery**, color vision, 1708, 2714  
movement perception in, 2735
- Perseverance and success**, child, 2000
- Perseveration**, 797  
character and, 3101  
psychosis and, 3102
- schizophrenia** and, 2914  
suggestion and, 4498
- Persistence**, rat, 2808, 2809
- Personal equation** in rating, 371, 2337
- Personality**, 159, 1356, 1358, 3845, 3324  
accident and, 284  
adjustment, 4516  
correlations, 1369
- adolescent, 3003  
approach, 593  
art and, 237, 1878  
ability and, 230
- atheists, 1905
- Baskirtseff, M., 1014
- blind child, 4771
- body type and, 3413
- Brahms, J., 3840
- business, 2549
- Carozen, H., 6022
- catatonia, 946, 947
- child, 2068  
experience and, 610  
socio-economic factors and, 4754  
study of, 739  
method, 3556
- color sense** and, 3642  
vision and, 2218
- crime** and, 228, 1989
- culture level and, 3481
- deafness and, 1908, 2129
- determinants, 1377  
literature, 3318
- development, 386, 576, 1380
- diagnosis, experimental, 5833
- difficulty, child, 3546
- dissociation, 162
- doctrine, Spinoza, 5598
- environment and, 4213, 4515
- error and, 1879
- excitable vs. inhibitable, 2418
- family resemblance, 124
- food habits and, child, 4753
- foster child, 2071
- Gandhi, 3004
- glands and, 598
- Goethe, 697
- good judge of, 2379
- group judgment, 2372
- heredity and, 4473
- humor and, 143
- Indian, 3436
- infant, 6042
- intelligence, scholarship, 4112
- intercorrelations, 920
- interest and, teacher, 2016
- investigation, 2338
- Jesus, 3448
- learning and, 1888
- Lincoln, A., 2336
- motor set and, 3715
- Napoleon, 5783
- negro boy, 1974
- norms and differences, 594
- paranoia and, 3397
- popularity and, boy, 3529
- pre-psychotic, 1425
- preschool child, 2089
- Pressey test and, 4489
- principles, 3830
- psychology course and, 2609
- pulse and respiration, 928
- questionnaire, 3466
- rating, child, 1540
- review, 3852
- scale, 1185  
Bernreuter, validity, 3388
- scholarship and, 1128, 4857
- school and, 4872
- school of psychology and, 592
- self rating, 1354
- society and, 3873
- study, 596, 1900, 6126  
outline, 932  
statistics and, 1887
- stuttering and, 3967
- teacher, 4126, 6081
- test, 611, 2861  
clinics, 1892  
differential factors, 1382
- intercorrelations, 3869
- review, 5828
- twins, 907
- unconscious and, 5792
- vital, 5788
- voice and, 4690
- weakness**, 2841
- woman, 1873
- work, 2987  
(See also *Adjustment*, *Character*, *Introduction*, *Temperament*)
- Personnel**, 1522, 4740  
administration, 4741  
business school, 1087  
counseling, 1152  
depression and, 1060  
education and, 1594  
selection, 1520, 1525  
service, teacher college, 2146  
work, psychologist, 4861  
teacher in, 1605  
(See also *Selection*)
- Perspective**, perceptual and memory, 5624  
reversible, rate, 5632  
test, 2100
- Perversion**, 4546, 5796
- Peyote cult**, 2537
- Phallus**, body as, 3848
- Phasmid autotomy**, 3301  
heat sensitivity, 1808
- Phenomenal regression**, 3166
- Philosophy**, aspects, 3610  
bibliography, 4220  
child, 4763  
civilization and, 3133  
compendium, 3122  
contrariety and, 3113  
education and, 1536, 2648  
Höffding, 1677  
India, 1202  
mental hygiene and, 2898  
personal, 1894  
presuppositions, 4224  
realism, 1210  
Rousseau, 1606  
science and, 2678  
student, 2534  
symposium, 2194  
textbook, 1652  
(See also *Spinosa*)
- Phobia**, child, 306  
cyclothymia and, 2879  
(See also *Fear*)
- Phonetic symbolism**, 2461, 2512
- Phonetics**, 1464, 2027
- Photograph**, prediction from, 4744
- Photoptometer**, 5381
- Phototropism**, *Daphnia*, 1842, 4435  
plant, 120
- Phycomycetes**, growth, 527
- Phyloanalysis**, 3453, 3892, 4650
- Physical disability** and intelligence, 3061  
training, hypophrenia, 2430
- Physician**, colonial, adaptation, 1927
- Physics** and mathematics, college, 2632  
disability, 757
- Physiognomy**, 2846
- Physiology**, child, 2993  
Russia, 4419  
text, Chinese, 3058  
work and, 5993, 5995
- Physique** and intellect, 1538  
intelligence and, 1640  
motility and, infant, 4060  
muscle tension and, 96  
psychosis and, 1918  
traits, correlation, 5724
- Piano learning**, 4360  
timbre, 5924
- Picture interest**, child, 1556  
perception, child, 4776
- Pigeon**, heat changes, 3773  
nictitating membrane, 535  
orientation, 3295  
righting reflex, 3786  
vision, 2810, 2811
- Pigment change and light**, fish, 3291
- Pilocarpine** and digestion, 1738
- Pilot**, test, 2782
- Pitch and galvanic reflex**, 876  
grouping, 2227  
inflection in speech, child, 2538  
time and, 2236  
vocal, conditioning, 4414
- Pituitary**, 4403  
activity and, rat, 5745  
excess, 2770  
pathological sleep and, 516  
(See also *Hypophysis*)
- Placement**, school and delinquency, 4110
- Plagiarism**, 1445

- Planaria, color vision, 532  
regeneration, 3273
- Plant, geotropism, 546, 1818  
growth, 120  
inhibition and, 897  
movement device, 410  
respiration, 898  
sleep, 1828  
sociology, 889  
(See also *Nitella, Phycomycetes*)
- Plato, doctrine of good and evil, 5808
- Platyhelminthes, see *Leech, Planaria*
- Play, 4371  
child, 2570, 6039  
anger and fear in, 1546  
dramatic, of child, 3553  
and fantasy, child, 332  
in hypochondria, 2452  
material and social behavior, child, 6045  
theory, psychoanalytic, 5827  
and work, 102  
(See also *Recreation*)
- Pleasantness and learning, 4305, 4327  
retention and, 4306  
spelling and, 1584  
treatise on, 1718
- Pleasure and pain theory of learning, 92  
theory of learning, 3757  
(See also *Hedonism*)
- Poe, psychoanalysis of, 4483
- Poetry of adolescence, 333  
appreciation, 4835  
child and, 1116, 4780  
child imagination and, 4664  
choice, child, 736  
metre sense in, 4673  
oral eroticism and, 5789  
(See also *Meter*)
- Poikilotherm muscle and respiration, 2778
- Poisoning, conditioning to, 3735
- Poland, child characteristics, 4778
- Polarization nerve, 3724
- Police, psychology in, 2026
- Poliomyelitis, 1955
- Politics, 1443  
adolescence and, 4711  
attitude, student, 2006
- Polydipsia, 3947
- Polygraph, 385, 388
- Polyneuritis, 5906
- Pons, lesion, 5854
- Popularity of composers, 5962  
personality and, boy, 3529
- Population, Dahomey, 246  
density and reproduction, insect, 896  
optimum, 2959  
problem, Italy, 1345  
urban, nationality, 222
- Pornography in adolescence, 6026
- Porteus test in delinquency, 3993
- Portraits, psychologists, 2167
- Position effects, attention range, 2243
- Possibility in occultism, 3859
- Posture and chronaxy, 3761  
electrical stimuli, 1757  
expression and, 1306  
head, in catatonia, 4561  
red corpuscles and, cat, 489  
reversal, 5694  
sleep, child, 3020
- Potential in muscle, 2785
- Potentiometer current source, 3109
- Power change in muscle contraction, 3764
- Practice, 2275  
differences and, 91  
distribution, 1263  
pursuitmeter and, 4425  
effect, 1258, 3268, 4411  
duration limen, 3155  
post-hypnotic amnesia and, 595  
energy cost and, mental work, 483  
motor skill and, twins, 2833  
work decrement and, 106  
(See also *Learning*)
- Prayer, school, 2643
- Precocity, sexual, 1912
- Prediction, high school graduation, 6071  
scholarship, 6108  
college scholarship, 349, 354, 1583, 3070  
success, 4111, 4160, 6073
- engineering aptitude, 4722
- graphic, 4162
- group, 4675
- growth, 2996
- mechanical ability, 4890
- reading achievement, 2114  
scholarship, 4818, 4850  
engineering, 4155  
intelligence and, 4910  
success, teacher, 2126
- Preference, color, child, 4755  
composition, high school, 2107  
container shape, 4723  
food, 2287  
rat, 1848, 2295, 2316  
performance and, arithmetic, 4805  
rectangle, 1251  
size, rat, 2315  
student, in psychology, 4855  
toy, of child, 2558  
vocational, and intelligence, 2543
- Pregnancy, attitude in, 3916  
hysterical, 1958
- Prehension, infant, 730, 734  
(See also *Grasping*)
- Prejudice, 2942
- Preparation, teacher, and subjects taught, 4152
- Presbyopia, 1703
- Preschool education, bibliography, 4823  
(See also *Nursery*)
- Press, race attitudes, 690  
(See also *Newspaper*)
- Pressey test, 4489  
Downey test vs., 4899  
reliability, 4175
- Pressure adaptation, 461  
affection and, 462, 468  
eye, 1247  
pain sense vs., 3150  
sensitivity, fish, 1807
- Primacy, 473
- Primate, Babinski sign, 3280  
behavior, 3285  
delayed reaction, 538, 544  
embryology, 2814  
grooming, 2313  
instincts, 5734
- Primitive and abnormal child, 6048  
art, 272  
economics, 4003  
ethics, 1459  
family, 1053  
feast, 2966  
handedness, 4427  
ideas, 2035  
magic, 2495  
mental attitude, 5576  
music, 2934  
psychoanalysis, 597  
psychology, 2945, 3951  
religion, 1451, 1472, 1487, 3992  
reproduction concepts, 1982  
sorcery, 2953  
thought, 737, 3184, 5931  
tradition, 2015  
(See also *Anthropology*)
- Principal, elementary school training, 4132  
Prison administration, 1010  
adolescent in, 1484  
congress, 3983  
education, 227, 1032  
personnel, mental hygiene, 1411  
psychiatry in, 3425  
psychosis, woman, 3396
- Prisoner, attitude toward decalogue, 4703  
classification, 5954  
mechanical aptitude, 4011  
sex life, 3988  
woman, neuroticism, 1463
- Probability, 1613, 4166  
extremes and, 1609  
(See also *Statistics*)
- Probation, 3457
- Problem defectives, success, 4622  
hypochondria, 2404  
solving, 4320  
ability, 1126  
caffein and, 4495  
child, 3547
- Process psychology, 4232
- Prodigy, calculating, 76  
(See also *Genius*)
- Proficiency, graphology, 1493
- Pragmatism, 4215
- Progressive teaching results, measurement, 2145
- Prohibition attitude, student, 5976  
Finland, 2482  
Sweden, 2494
- Projection in depression, 2852  
super-ego, 2866
- Projector visibility, 3130
- Proletarian speech, 2962
- Promotion, mid-year, and adjustment, 4819  
school, 3063
- Propaganda, 2001, 4684  
control by education, 2099  
effectiveness, 5923  
Russia, 2045  
(See also *Opinion*)
- Prose appreciation measurement, 3561  
sex differences, 4105  
test, 1573
- Prosperity, opinion on, 2951
- Prostitution, 1486, 1996
- Protein metabolism and work, 1800
- Protensity as dimension, 2168
- Protosoa, light sensitivity, 3789  
(See also *Ameba*)
- Proust, M., esthetics of, 4017
- Pruitus, 1685, 3884  
nerve section and, 1731, 1732  
sympathetic and, 1730
- Pseudologia, case, 2349  
(See also *Lie*)
- Psychasthenia, disorientation in, 2886
- Psychiatrist, biography, 2443
- Psychiatry, 176, 1947, 1963, 3433, 3896  
anthropology and, 3416  
bibliography of, 3938  
child, 967  
congress, Nordic, 1393  
constitution in, 3950  
crime and, 1069, 1504, 5930  
critique, 2876  
developments, 2907  
education and, 997, 2596, 2887, 4135  
in 1830, 3406  
eugenics and, 5896  
general hospital and, 2894  
growth of, 3430  
heredity in, 1860  
industrial, 2429  
internal disease and, 5897  
law and, 1458, 2969, 4669, 5964  
Sweden, 1419  
medicine and, 197, 4596, 4602  
prison, 3425  
psychoanalysis and, 3834  
psychology and, 790, 2893  
psychopathology and, 4627  
racial, 1956  
report, 188  
standpoint, 5842  
textbook, 5847  
training, 3910, 5876  
(See also *Psychoanalysis, Psychotherapy*)
- Psychic Research, see *Occultism*
- Psychoanalysis, 27, 585, 599, 1875, 2333, 2836,  
3845, 2848, 3320, 3329, 3349, 3351, 3611,  
3819, 3820, 3867, 3870, 3874, 3955, 5832
- alcoholism, 3323
- anthropology and, 580
- autobiography and, 2339
- case, 163  
studies, 147
- catharsis and, 390, 678
- cause and, 2366
- Chicago Institute, 1866
- child, 1367, 1385, 1880, 2992, 3039, 3839,  
6015  
guidance and, 965
- clinical, 145, 2344, 3796
- crime and, 1006
- critique, 1902, 3861, 4502, 4507, 4513,  
4518
- culture and, 2478
- dentistry and, 2352
- drug addiction, 3345, 5799
- education and, 2138, 2611, 3580
- epilepsy and, 2421
- ethnology and, 3458
- epistemology and, 13
- erythrophobia, 5829, 5834
- estimate, 154
- forerunner, 161
- Goethe and, 1373, 1891
- group, 3453
- history, 917, 5806
- hypnosis vs., 1388
- hypochondria, 5798, 2393
- hypochondria and, 2394
- instinct doctrine, 1901
- interpretation in, 571

## SUBJECT INDEX

- law and, 1465  
 literature and, 1447, 5805, 5785  
 medicine and, 2370, 5791  
 mental hygiene and, 5865  
 ministry and, 234, 242  
 neuralgia, 203  
 neurasthenia, 5813  
 neurosis and, 916, 2337  
 normality and, 1876  
 note-taking in, 911  
 outline, 3831  
 paranoia, 189  
 Poe, 4483  
 primitive, 397  
 culture, 164  
 psychiatry and, 3834  
 psychology and, 4482  
 rapid, 2355, 2373  
 relaxation method, 2325  
 religion and, 4520  
 resistance in, 170  
 science and, 2365, 3833  
 scientific nature, 4490  
 shame and, 1893  
 social psychology and, 4491  
 reform and, 1364  
 work and, 4615  
 status, 609, 1874, 3849  
 telepathy and, 3808  
 terminology, 3330  
 undoing mechanism, 156  
 value in, 602  
 woman and, 1865  
 (See also *Anxiety, Castration, Compensation, Complex, Compulsion, Dream, Freud, Guilt, Libido, Masochism, Obsession, Oedipus, Oral, Phobia, Psychiatry, Psychotherapy, Regression, Repression, Unconscious*)  
**Psychogenesis** of disease, 3952  
**Psychologist**, attitudes, 1211  
 portraits, 2167  
 rating scale, 2185  
 training, 3518  
**Psychology**, 3984  
 abnormal, textbook, 3367  
 workbook, 652  
 animal, 1325  
 human vs., 4465  
 anthropocentrism in, 2702  
 anthropology division, National Research Council, 5596  
 aspects, 5600  
 bibliography, 2676  
 biology and, 5589  
 Buddhistic, 3124  
 China, 22, 3132  
 chronicle, 3  
 classification, 422  
 clinical, in medicine, 1474  
 comparative, objectivity, 3747  
 concepts, 28  
 course, introductory, 4115  
 personality in, 2699  
 doctorates, 798  
 educational, 2182, 2623, 2653, 4100, 4133, 4137  
 bibliography, 6064  
 objectives, 4108  
 outline, 1601  
 experiment in, 1674, 3112, 3114, 3123, 3125, 4227  
 first course, 4237  
 gains, 3571  
 foundations, 5595  
 functional, 1649, 3604  
 general, 3618  
 genetic, 2122  
 Germany, 5590  
 Hindu, 4250, 4251  
 history of, 2695, 5575  
 Herrick, C. J., 1187  
 individual vs. *versicherte*, 2188  
 industrial, 2063, 4742  
 institute, 2176  
 journal, Rumanian, 3129  
 law and, 3979  
 review, 4692  
 learning of, 4836  
 lecture, 3111  
 critique, 4121  
 literature of, 1199  
 manual, 25  
 medicine and, 1410  
 method, 404, 783  
 modern, 8  
 in 1932, 5588  
 objective, 1661  
 outline, 3113  
 popular, 1648, 1666  
 practical, 412  
 principles, 1660, 3609  
 of process, 4232  
 psychiatry and, 790, 2893  
 radio talks, 1669  
 response, 2691  
 review, 2178  
 Sanskrit, 791, 792, 793  
 school of, 6  
 in school, 2624  
 scope, 4219  
 situational, 5580  
 social, 2491, 2954, 2955  
 problems and, 3602  
 in U. S. A., 1966  
 South Africa, 2189  
 special, 1665, 2174  
 status, 2179  
 student preference in, 4855  
 system, 18, 3611  
 systematic, 1671  
 teaching, efficiency, 4140  
 methods, 4814, 4837  
 terminology, 1650, 2689  
 test, 1143  
 textbook, 19, 780, 1658, 1675, 3126, 3616, 4234, 5586, 5591  
 theoretical, 786, 1657  
 topics, interest value, 4117  
 treatise, 414, 1654, 3117  
 trends, 3606  
 type of, 2166, 2190  
 understanding vs. individual, 796  
 volition study and, 29  
 work-book, 1192, 1197, 1672, 3119, 4236  
**Psychoneurology**, Russia, 1290  
**Psychoneurosis**, 5822  
 Rorschach test in, 1641  
 (See also *Nervosism*)  
**Psychopath**, ennui in, 3913  
**Psychopathology**, 3951  
 criminal, 5941  
 economics and, 686, 1458  
 meeting, 4570  
 principles, 210  
 psychiatry and, 4627  
 Russian attitude, 1436  
 social, 1406  
 test in, 4888  
 theory in, 182  
 (See also *Psychiatry*)  
**Psychopathy** in adolescence, 3405  
 crime and, 1454  
 delinquency and, 273, 3996  
 genius and, 3391  
 literature and, 3814  
 need and, 2423  
 occultism and, 5874  
 Rorschach test in, 3378  
**Psychophysica**, 4262  
 absolute method, 34  
 unit method, 5609  
 audition in, 442  
 constant stimuli method, 827  
 definitions, 459  
 industrial applications, 4745  
 mental work and, 4883  
 tables, 2660  
 three variables, 4293  
 touch in, 443  
 vision in, 441  
 Weber law, 804, 3169  
**Psychosis**, acid-alkali balance in, 3963  
 adjustment and, 4532  
 age and, 4639, 4640  
 alcoholic anxiety, 1415  
 anticipation in, 3889  
 autosuggestion in analysis, 5836  
 biochemistry and, 4611  
 blood count, 4601  
 sedimentation in, 219  
 sugar in, 669  
 brain function in, 2411  
 care, 193, 931, 978, 988, 998, 1427, 3936  
 England, 4592  
 Japan, 3961  
 Scotland, 2878  
 South Africa, 1890  
 Sweden, 982  
 cases, 4568  
 causes, 3892  
 child, 3337  
 development, 218  
 classification, 2890, 3953  
 climacterium, 635  
 contributing causes, 5875  
 cortin therapy, 2413  
 crime and, 1500, 4578  
 delinquency and, 658  
 diabetes, 4619  
 diphtheria, 4630  
 disease and, 184  
 economics and, 5862  
 eidetic imagery in, 1932  
 emigration and, 636  
 emotion and metabolism, 1438  
 encephalitis and, 4624  
 endocrines and, 969, 2900, 4538  
 child, 4633  
 England, 5905  
 escape in, 3908  
 eugenics and, 5840  
 extra-mural care, 663, 665  
 family, 5774  
 attitude in, 945  
 fever therapy in, 198  
 functional, 5882  
 galvanic reflex in, 637  
 genius and, 3312  
 group treatment, 5881  
 guilt and punishment in, 3922  
 handwriting and, 2003, 2466, 2471  
 heredity, 132, 561, 566, 904, 1350, 3802, 4475, 5762  
 hospital for, 3926  
 hydrotherapy in, 2922  
 imagery in, 1431  
 incidence, 949, 958  
 induced, 1394  
 institutional, 187  
 Ireland, 698  
 Jew, 1398  
 kings and, 1426  
 law of Belgium, 4560  
 life expectation and, 3929  
 literature and, 5887  
 loss from, 2906  
 love and, 1949  
 masturbation and, 646, 647  
 memory in, 5900  
 ministry in, 200  
 mixed, 2390  
 motor, 638  
 narcois therapy, 2438, 3382  
 negro, 1428  
 neuroticism in, 2444  
 nerve colloids and, 4584  
 nursing in, 196, 2911  
 occupation therapy, 1430  
 pellagra and, 3853  
 perseveration and, 3102  
 personality preceding, 1425  
 physical education in, 3904  
 physique and, 1918  
 plea in crime, 1960  
 prevalence, Jews, 3930  
 prison, conversion in, 1440  
 woman, 3396  
 psychotherapy in, 3949  
 puerperal, 3878, 4593, 4642  
 punishment and, 2883  
 race types, 1956  
 religion and, 183  
 school adjustment and, 322  
 siblings, 563, 3803  
 simultaneous, of twins, 4594  
 sinusitis, 2382, 2410  
 sleep and, 607  
 structure, 3940  
 suggestibility in, 1387  
 superstition about, 1420  
 syphilis and, 964, 4559, 4581  
 tabes, 2384  
 teacher, 3933  
 testimony in, 3698  
 therapy, 629, 3404  
 typhoid preceding, 4576  
 thyroid, 4634  
 time sense in, 2453  
 toxic infection, 1403  
 traumatic, 4541  
 treatment, 209  
 tuberculosis and, 2903  
 twins, 2432, 3314, 5761  
 types, 3415

- unconscious structure, 5885  
 woman, 668  
 See also *Apoplex, Catatonia, Cyclothymia, Delusion, Dementia, Depersonalization, Depression, Encephalitis, Hebephrenia, Hysteria, Insanity, Involution, Korsakoff, Mania, Melancholia, Neuroasthenia, Paranoia, Schizophrenia, Siagon*
- Psychosynthesis, 1**  
**Psychotechnics, 4716, 4720**  
 aims, 4730, 4739  
 basis, 4036  
 behavior and, 3498  
 economy of, 3504  
 Germany, 6004  
 railways, 4028  
 Russia, 4736, 6008  
 social aspects, 5984  
 terminology, 4025  
 test, diagnostic value, 5996  
     evaluation, 4892, 4902  
 theory, Russia, 4738  
 vocabulary, 4026  
 (See also *Technopsychology*)
- Psychotherapy, 384, 637, 931, 996, 1002, 1043, 1437, 1871, 1884, 1959, 1961, 2385, 3819, 3824, 3354, 5807**  
 child, 1917, 5838, 6043  
 conflict forms and, 2442  
 crime and, 1983  
 cyclothymia, 211  
 Czech, review, 220  
 differential, 2412  
 guilt in, 939  
 history of, 2408  
 imagery in, 1413  
 medicine and, 4564  
 obsession and, 4533  
 philosophy and, 181  
 psychosis, 3949  
 religion and, 926  
 schizophrenia, 194, 990  
 superstition and, 3978  
 technique, 2376  
 thyroid disturbance, 4599  
 (See also *Psychoanalysis*)
- Puberty phenomena, 2098**  
 praecox, 2559  
 (See also *Adolescence*)
- Puerperium and psychosis, 3878, 4593, 4642**
- Pulse and electric response, 513**  
 frequency in excitement, 4373  
 personality and, 928  
 rate and athletic status, 5695  
 training and, 5713  
 (See also *Circulation, Heart*)
- Punctuation, 2620, 4118**
- Punishment, capital, 251, 4657**  
 child, 310  
 crime and, 1048  
 guilt and, in psychosis, 3922  
 ideals and, child, 3021  
 learning and, 503, 1320, 3186, 4393, 4394  
 child, 316  
 rat, 531  
 psychosis and, 2883  
 retroactive inhibition and, 3229  
 school, 6052  
 serial learning, 2278  
 state action, 2931  
 (See also *Crime, Learning, Reward*)
- Pupil adjustment, 3562**  
 entrance point and light efficiency, 2729  
 eye, 3625  
 home background, 3048  
 reaction, 3651  
     adrenin and, 43  
     innervation, 2199  
     time, 4275  
 reflex and adrenalin, 1312  
 conditioning, 4379  
     schizophrenia, 2869  
 size and light intensity, 4271  
 vision speed and, 808  
 stimulation, cat, 3303  
 (See also *School*)
- Pupillotonia, 4563**
- Purple, visual, light absorption, 4279**
- Purpose, 4246, 5602**
- Pursuitmeter practice distribution, 4425**
- Pyromania, 1003**
- Quadruplets, 123**  
 (See also *Triples, Twins*)
- Quality, 2213, 2216**  
     judgments and sense impressions, 4728  
     speed and, 374  
     work and, 2061
- Quantity appreciation by child, 4066**
- Question form and suggestibility, 3818**
- Questionnaire reliability, 2673, 3095**
- Rabbit, action currents, 1272**  
     bulbocapnian effects, 4431  
     cortex areas, 5746  
     eye illumination, 2807  
     larynx reflex, 1326  
     optic cortex response, 1271  
         strychnine and, 1269  
         nerve stimulation, 1270  
         pathway, excitability, 1273  
     ovulation control, 1282  
     sex ability after castration, 1338  
     spinal, reflex, 1305
- Raccoon, delayed alternation, 5731**
- Race attitude, press, 690**  
     student, 4667
- consciousness, Jewish child, 3468**
- contact, 247**
- degeneration, Africa, 4012**
- delinquency and, 3444**
- difference, Africa, 2012**  
     beauty judgment, 1477  
     child art, 4091  
     color blindness, 3454  
     fertility, 1861  
     Mexican, 1478  
     music ability, 3032  
     pain susceptibility, 817  
     Poland, 4778  
     reaction speed, 5944  
     mixture, 901  
         Hawaii, 1858  
         mental ability and, 4471
- psychiatry, 1956**
- psychology, 1037**
- relations, survey, 3989**
- religion and, 4015**
- types, behavior of, 1496**
- Radiation and biological data, 2262**
- Radio audience, habits, 2986**  
 habita, 4679  
 influence, 4005  
 psychology and, 1669
- Railway psychotechnics, 4028**
- Range of attention experiment, 3694**  
 position effects, 2243  
 distribution, 1620
- Rank, intelligence tests, 5570**
- Ranschburg phenomenon, 296, 1767, 5997**
- Rapport with child, 4788**  
 (See also *Transference*)
- Rat** ability measures, intercorrelation, 530  
 activity and glands, 598  
     hormone and, 2812  
     pituitary and, 5745  
 adrenals, 2772  
     removal, 1815  
 amytal differences, 3270  
 antagonistic habits, 541  
 anticipation error, 4457  
 association span, 1844  
 behavior, review, 5742  
 blood changes in intoxication, 2817  
 bone and diet, 3797  
 brain area and reasoning, 1334  
 color blindness, 2797  
     vision, 1335, 4468  
 compound stimuli, 1811  
 diet and oestrus, 543  
 direction tendency, 4430  
 drive strength, 1843  
 electric shock and, 2799  
 electricity sensitivity, 2305  
 endocrine effects, 2760  
 feeding, social facilitation, 1817  
 food preference, 1848, 2295, 2316  
 form discrimination, 534, 1812  
 geotropism, 557  
 handedness and carotida, 547  
 hunger, 552, 553  
 hypothesis, 894, 5738  
 incentive in mare learning, 2289, 2290  
 infancy, 4443  
 insight, 1837  
 laterality, 4456  
 learning, 2314  
     castration and, 529  
     incentive, 2296
- reward and punishment in, 531**
- sex difference, 545**
- temperature and, 4440**
- light discrimination, 5732**
- marking, 556**
- maze behavior, 1327**  
     drug effects, 1825  
     learning, 554, 2292, 2293, 2294,  
         2297, 2826  
         cord lesion and, 540  
         diet and, 1836  
         dilated ventricles with, 3288  
         elevated, 2291  
         incidental stimuli, 1832  
         orientation, 2827  
         rotation, 1340
- movement discrimination, 5733**
- narcotic effects, 2793**
- olfaction apparatus, 4252**
- orientation, 1826**
- persistence, 2808, 2809**
- pre-natal behavior, 2804**
- retina, 2798**
- running time and goal gradient, 4428**
- size preference, 2315**
- studies, 3776**
- temperature and activity, 560**
- transfer elements, 2303**
- vision and brain area, 1333**
- work output under stimulation, 893**
- Rating activity in child, 2576**
- personal equation, 371, 2158, 2159, 2337**
- personality, child, 1540**
- psychologists, 2185**
- reliability, 4691**
- scale construction, 4735**  
 review, 3599
- scholarship prediction, 354**
- selected judges and, 1386**
- self, personality, 1354**
- temperament, 3828**
- (See also *Judgment*)
- Rational learning, comparative retention, 4397**
- Reaction, alcohol effects, 1371**  
 delayed, idiot, 630  
     primate, 538, 544
- simple vs. serial, 1295**
- time, 104**  
 age and, 3225  
 apparatus, 5579  
 cancer, 4636  
 child, 4051  
 choice, 833  
 chronaxy and, 1739  
 color, 1705  
 controlled association, 1260  
 fear, 292  
 football, 517, 518  
 pupil, 4275  
 sport, 1761  
 visual, 5631  
 field and, 1257
- Reading, 4006**  
 achievement, prediction, 2114  
 apprentice, 735  
 blind and, 1222  
 brightness contrast in, 455  
 capacity tests, 3581  
 capitals vs. lower-case, 4707  
 child, 339  
 college student, 6066  
 direction, 1492  
 drills, 3566  
 ease, 705  
     color of print and, 3461  
 effects, 1491  
 eye incoordination, 2725  
     movement in, 2769, 4370  
     stuttering, 3991
- gifted child, 1567**
- hypophrenia, 2415**
- improvement, 1607, 2635, 6068**
- inner speech in, 5920**
- instruction, 4862**
- interests, delinquent boy, 1497**  
 girl, 4796
- investigations, 2603, 2619**
- lip vs. touch, 715**
- mechanical ability and, 1592**
- performance, 1137**
- rate vs. comprehension, 766**
- remedial, bibliography, 4859**  
 instruction, 3078  
     review, 4860
- sound and, blind, 1683**

## SUBJECT INDEX

speed, color effects on, 4708  
leading and, 3999  
print color and, 3472  
type face and, 4000  
student, 2613  
teaching, 752  
blind and, 1140  
tension and intensity in, 5623  
test, 1599, 2640, 6069  
first grade, 4847  
primary, choice, 4098  
type, 4018  
word beginnings, 5937  
(See also *Legibility*)  
**Realism**, 4245  
philosophy of, 1210  
**Reality levels and retention**, 3650  
**Reasoning and brain area, rat**, 1334  
(See also *Thought*)  
**Recall**, 1728, 3691  
advertisements, 4714  
conditions and, 840  
eye movements in, 4370  
hypnosis and, 604  
language and, 834  
recognition and, 469  
retention and, 3701  
shock effect on, 4326  
(See also *Learning, Recognition, Retention*)  
**Recency**, 473  
**Receptor narcosis**, 3141  
**Recidivism and intelligence**, 4701  
**Recognition, expression**, 465, 466  
false, 1725, 3332, 4543  
recall and, 469  
touch and, monkey, 4459  
(See also *Learning, Recall, Retention*)  
**Record organization technique**, 5578  
**Recording testimony**, 5942  
**Recovery in ergography**, 3760  
**Recreation, delinquent boy**, 1497  
hypnopedia, 3417  
studies, 3042  
(See also *Play*)  
**Recreational effects**, 5818  
**Rectangle, esthetics of**, 3179  
preference, 1251  
**Rectum, sensitivity**, 1749  
**Red nucleus and posture, cat**, 489  
**Reflection, will in**, 93  
(See also *Thought*)  
**Reflex activity and nerve system poisoning**, 5678  
are mechanism, 5718  
automatic, 3261  
Babinski, 5727  
back, 3267  
bladder, 5690  
cat, brain control, 519  
changes, epilepsy, 654  
child development and, 3025  
conditioned, 1319, 3748, 3752, 4254  
castration and, dog, 3732  
child, 3555, 5696  
establishment, 856  
extinction rate, 4412  
modification, 858  
negative, 4392  
neurosis and, 2905  
perception and, 1785  
type and, 108  
vasectomized dog, 3733  
control, larynx, 1326  
cornea and nystagmus, 2780  
defense, 2768  
embryo, bird, 895  
epilepsy, 4553  
excitability and thalamus, 1773  
extensor, of spinal cat, 1779  
eye, 1782  
muscle, 514  
eyelid, 855  
recovery period, 865  
refractory phase in, 866  
facial, 3232, 5692  
flexor, 3740  
paraplegia, 1769  
galvanic, 868, 1299, 1774, 1788, 2273,  
3228, 4374, 5712  
apparatus, 391  
autonomic and, 4449  
blood content and, 882  
body type and, 463  
cinema and, 2586

emotion and, 3690  
learning and, 3181  
psychosis, 657  
pulse, respiration, 513  
tones and, 876  
grasping, infant monkey, 3294  
infant, and gastric secretion, 2766  
labyrinth, in centrifuged guinea pig, 3282  
drugs and, 887  
lid, and stimulus intensity, 521  
light and, 3741  
lip, in abnormalities, 4600  
muscle, 3731  
nature of, 3238  
olfactory, 5626  
palm-chin, summation, 1781  
panting, 5704  
patellar, 3737, 3746  
ventilation and, 873  
phenomena, 3252  
phylogeny, 4369  
pilomotor, 2792  
plantar, conditioning, 881  
pupillary, and adrenal, 1312  
conditioning, 4379  
innervation, 2199  
refractory phase in, 867  
respiratory, 3766  
righting, cat, 1286  
pigeon, 3786  
Rossolimo, 4382  
salivary, and thyroid, 1298  
scratch, in infant, 3526  
spinal, anode and cathode effects, 3248  
rabbit, 1305  
strength, 552, 553  
study, 2272  
tendon, absence of, 4563  
cat, 3254  
unconsciousness and, 5719  
vascular, and cortex, 5667  
vasomotor, and anesthesia, 508  
vestibular, and bulbo-capnini, 4431  
volition and, 1784, 4401  
voluntary movement vs., 3259  
wink, 886, 3758  
wiping, of frog, 2819  
(See also *Knee*)  
**Reflexology**, 789  
value, 1310  
**Reformatory, education**, 2952  
(See also *Delinquency*)  
**Refraction, ocular, measurement**, 3648  
**Refractory phase, eyelid reflex**, 865, 866  
reflex, 867  
**Regeneration, brain, earthworm**, 3739  
cord, fish, 2815  
planaria, 3273  
**Regression constants**, 1164  
cyclothymia, 5910  
emotional, in tests, 4898  
hypnosis, 5800  
linearity, 367  
phenomenal, 3166  
super-ego, 2866  
vision, 2731  
**Reinforcement in conditioning**, 3264, 4378  
**Relation perception, monkey**, 4458  
**Relativity in grammar**, 5917  
psychology and, 1659  
**Reliability**, 2154, 4873  
child behavior observation, 4787  
coefficient, 1611, 4158, 4163  
introversion test, 582  
judgment, 3598  
maze, 416  
McCall test, 4187  
measurement, 4876  
observation, 679, 2025  
preschool IQ, 2164  
test, 1638  
Pressey test, 4173  
questionnaire, 2673, 3095  
rating, 4691  
Stanford-Binet, 4900  
test, 4189, 4193  
fore-exercise effect, 2612  
item, 368  
length and, 3096, 4159  
**Relief work, coordination in**, 3480  
personnel, 1525  
**Religion**, 224, 243, 271, 1877, 3482, 5807  
adolescence, 326, 1114, 2031, 2083, 4090  
appeal, 2464  
attitude, Jew, 2010  
birth rate and, 910  
child, 2565  
rural, 252  
conduct and, 1073  
crime and, 1037  
criminal, 2463  
differences, 1968  
education and, 1155  
experience, types, 2523  
Galton on, 5979  
leaders, 2946  
magic and, 275  
Maya art and, 2935  
medicine and, 276  
negro, 2980  
normality of, 5977  
occultism and, 266  
origin, 2524  
phenomena of, 1448  
population, 4663  
primitive, 1461, 1472, 1487, 3992  
psychiatry and, 267  
psychoanalysis and, 4520  
psychology and, 274, 700, 710, 1976, 3439  
psychosis and, 183  
psychotherapy and, 926  
race and, 4015  
revelation in, 1008  
review, 5926  
security and, 2520  
society and, 1480  
values, 3470  
training, 2539  
(See also *Atheism, Buddhist, Christianity, Church, Jesus, Ministry, Prayer, Religion, Rites, Shamanism*)  
**Reminiscence**, 4316  
(See also *Learning*)  
**Repeating in college zoology**, 4807  
**Repetition, effect on affectivity**, 2341  
success and, child, 6037  
**Report, neurology and psychiatry**, 188  
**Representation by child**, 6025  
**R-eression and ambivalence in work**, 2554  
maternal, 606  
religion and, 4015  
**Reproduction of criminal**, 5772  
insect, 896  
(See also *Sex*)  
**Reptile**, see *Adder, Snake, Python, Viper, Tortoise, Turtle*  
**Reputation differences, twins**, 3310  
**Research, child**, 1533  
education, 1585, 2618, 2657, 3044, 4107  
Australia, 1124  
standardization, 4144  
hypnopedia, 2403  
school system, 1150  
social attitude, 2458  
training in, 2662  
**Residence and high school graduation**, 6071  
**Resistance box**, 389  
clinical, 174  
electrical, of tissue, 100  
nerve, frog, 2753  
psychoanalysis, 170  
skin, in narcosis, 4404  
**Resonance, nerve**, 3222  
theory, 2202  
**Respiration and body type**, 860  
centers and bulbo-capnini, 2764  
child, 6046  
conditioning, 5701  
control, 1323  
differences at high altitudes, 90  
electric response and, 513  
knee jerk and, 875  
nerve, 87  
control, 2267  
neurosis, 1934  
personality and, 928  
plant, 898  
poliokithoerine muscle and, 2778  
reflex, 3766  
vagus and, 1791  
**Response, infant**, 4782  
psychology, 2691  
size vs. stimulus strength, muscle, 3743  
**Responsibility**, 708  
impaired, 648  
parensis and, 4579  
**Rest, leucocytosis in**, 1778  
**Retention**, 66, 4316  
age and, 2746  
comparative, 4397

- feeling and, 4327  
 Gestalt and, 479  
 imagery and, 2742  
 inactivity and, cockroach, 2299  
 motor vs. verbal habits, 4424  
 pleasantness and, 4305, 4306  
 reality level and, 5650  
 recall and, 3701  
 sleep and, 842  
     review, 5657  
 value, trade marks, 5992  
 vividness in, 3693  
 (See also *forgetting, Learning, Memory, Recall, Recognition*)  
**Retina** action potential, 5672  
     components, 5617  
 blue arcs, 3144  
 conversion, 3639  
 examination, 4296  
 fish, 5623  
 hereditary defect, 826  
 illumination, 451  
 rat, 2798  
 rivalry in stereoscopy, 5637  
 sympathetic and, 3152  
**Revelation**, Mormonism, 1008  
**Review**, adult learning, 5723  
 alcohol, 933  
 animal conditioning, 5744  
 character and personality, 3852  
     tests, 5828  
     study, 570, 5784  
 comparative forebrain structure, 852  
 education, 4830  
 etiology of hypoprenia, 634  
 forensic psychology, 4692  
 galvanic reflex, 1774  
 grammar studies, 6088  
 heredity, constitution, 2321  
 intelligence quotient constancy, 3099  
     tests, 6123  
 legal psychology, 4693  
 literary psychology, 4680  
 neurology, 2258  
 neurosis, 5870  
 objective tests, 2161  
 orthopedics and neurology, 850  
 psychology, 2178  
     in 1932, 5588  
 psychotherapy, Czech, 220  
 rat behavior, 3742  
 rating scales, 3599  
 religion, 5926  
 remedial reading, 4860  
 schizophrenia, 625  
 sleep and retention, 5657  
 speed and intelligence, 3093  
 time estimation, 3683  
 true-false test, 6121  
**Reward** in learning, 503, 1320, 1794, 3186,  
 4393, 4394  
     chicken, 1809  
     to pain in conditioning, 5706  
 rat, 531  
     spread of, 3189  
**Rhythm**, 5918  
     in culture, 4013  
     disturbance, 3374  
     of performance and sleep, 3842  
 sense in poetry, 4673  
 speed of work and, 2775  
 temperature and, 3755  
 typing, 5990  
 work, 3501  
     agriculture, 5994  
**Righting control**, cat, 1286  
**Rigidity**, flexor, spinal cat, 3775  
**Rite**, classification, 1468  
**Ritual**, drug, 580  
**Rivalry**, stereoscopic vision, 5637  
**Rocky Mountain Branch**, meeting, 5573  
**Rod** vs. cone composition, 4299  
     function, 3682  
**Romanticism**, 2529  
**Rorschach** test, 1182, 1641, 2671, 3104, 6127  
     in diagnosis, 623, 772, 5567  
     interpretations, 4191  
     and mescaline, 5830  
     with psychopath, 3378  
**Rossollino profile**, 1631  
     in psychoneurosis, 1418  
**Rotation and eye movements**, fish, 5748  
 response, drug effects on, 2786  
 sea-sickness from, 4372  
**Roughness** and modality, 1715  
**Rumania**, Cluj psychological institute, 4235  
**Runaway boy**, 6014  
**Running** vs. bicycling, 2771  
**Russia**, brain research, 4349  
     mental hygiene, 3964, 4617, 4638  
     physiology, 4419  
     psychotechnica, 6008  
     theory, 4738  
**Sacrifice**, 581  
     to ancestors, 3992  
**Safety placards**, 2038  
     poster, content, 6002  
**Salary concepts**, 1025  
**Sales ability**, 298  
     language, 2555  
     resistance, 3491  
**Salesmanship**, 4034  
**Salivation, innervation**, 3704  
     smoking and, 524  
**Salt effects** on cortex, dog, 5682  
**Sampling**, 1619, 1621  
     errors, 6118  
**Satisfaction**, 53  
**Scale**, drawing, 3943  
     lettering, 4841  
     social distance, 3965  
**Schizophrenia**, 1005, 1400, 2436, 2902, 3389,  
 3893, 4575, 5859  
     affectivity in, 2923, 3877  
     blood pressure in, 5797  
     body type and, 3413  
     cerebral lesion, 4548  
     child, 983, 3420  
     chronaxy in, 1291, 2396  
     constitution in, 4606  
     delusion, 3423, 4588  
     deterioration in, 3418  
     development, 966, 3959  
     diagnosis, 2895  
     in 1830, 3406  
     ear complications, 3402  
     earlier encephalopathy and, 3375  
     endothelial system in, 650  
     epilepsy and, 2397, 3384  
     ethnography of, 3400  
     frequency, 1412  
     heredity in, 3372, 3408, 3958, 5892  
     hospital discharge in, 1953  
     hypothesis, 2913  
     impulse in, 3360  
     intelligence and, 1414, 2417, 3920  
     interpretation, 643  
     paranoid, 5858  
     perseveration in, 2914  
     precursors, 4567  
     psychotherapy in, 194, 990  
     pupil reflex in, 2869  
     regression after mastoidectomy, 2398  
     review, 625  
     sensitivity in, 1396  
     sterilization in, 3769  
     stupor in, 950  
     therapy, 3432  
     trauma and, 2451  
     treatment, 973  
     tuberculosis and, 2903, 4549  
     twins, 3355, 3393  
     (See also *Catatonia, Hysteria*)  
**Scholarship and activities**, 2637  
     aptitude test, 1170  
     beauty and, 4843  
     college probationer, 3583  
     English, 3567  
     environment and, 6071  
     grade, intelligence, 4825  
     high school credits and, 3060  
     Indian, 2475  
     intelligence and, 4816  
     load and, 3052  
     interest and, 4843  
     IQ and, 4851  
     kindergarten-primary majors, 2622  
     maternal over-protection and, 2579  
     motivation, index, 755  
     neuroticism and, 1375  
     personality and, 1128, 4857  
     intelligence, 4112  
     prediction, 354, 1144, 4818, 4850  
     college, 1583  
     entrance examination board,  
        349  
        engineering, 4155  
        high school, 6108  
        intelligence and, 4910  
**progressive school**, 3565  
**public vs. private school**, 2605  
**sex difference**, 4854  
**smoking and**, 574  
**student**, 2600  
**unemployment and**, 4806  
**variability**, 4809  
**variations**, 6087  
     (See also *Achievement*)  
**School ability**, adolescent, 2147  
 achievement testing, 2601  
 adjustment, 2109  
     deaf, 2129  
     gifted child, 4620  
     test, 4143  
 aptitude test, 2132  
 board members, attitudes, 3435  
 child, peculiarities, 2118  
 clinic, 1121  
 country, 2128  
 discipline, 1600  
 elimination changes, 4124  
 entrant, handicaps, 3546  
 hygiene, Sweden, 1101  
 incentives, 2610  
 Karl Marx, 6109  
 marks, 1598  
     influences on, 4866  
 memory, 2347  
 mental hygiene, 2580, 3045, 4870  
 music, 5960  
 myopia, 2235  
 nursery, 4813  
 personality and, 4872  
 personnel work, 4861  
 placement and delinquency, 4110  
 pressure on, 3074  
 principal, training, 4132  
 progress determinants, 4838  
     disabled child, 4846  
 progressive, 4826  
 promotion, 3063  
     technique, 6097  
 psychological service, 2624  
 psychologist, Poland, 6091  
 punishment, 6052  
 readiness test, 2112  
 subjects, factors in, 4857  
 testing, 2142, 2150  
 typewriter in, 364  
 vocational guidance, 3558, 3569  
 work, 4148  
 year, divisions, 351  
     (See also *Class, Education, Principal, Promotion, Pupil, Teacher*)  
**Science aptitude test**, 2153  
 belief in, 26  
 doctorates, 5607  
 instruction and unfounded beliefs, 157  
 intuition in, 5810  
 method, 14, 404, 2697  
 overlappings, 3050  
 philosophy and, 2678  
 psychoanalysis and, 2365  
 social psychology of, 2511  
**Scientists**, distribution, 2681  
 qualifications, 2688  
**Sclerosis**, lateral, 212  
**Score combination**, 4858  
     comparisons, 4880  
     grade equivalents, 4163  
**Scoring interest test**, 4207  
     test, 1578  
**Scotoma in migraine**, 2204  
**Scratch reflex**, infant, 3526  
**Seamstress test**, 5985  
**Sea-sickness and labyrinth**, 1395  
     rotation and, 4372  
**Secret society**, Omaha, 2943  
**Secretary**, job analysis, 6010  
**Secretion**, all-or-none, cat, 2260  
 bile, conditioning, 3240  
     gastric and fatigue, 1302  
     and reflex, infant, 2766  
**Sectioning in German**, 4822  
 languages and, 4844  
 zoology and, 4849  
**Security and religion**, 2520  
**Selection**, aptitude test, 3509  
     aviator, 299  
     civil service, 1088  
     computer, 2547  
     criteria, 403  
     evolution, 3316

## SUBJECT INDEX

job, 4039  
 judges, 1386  
 student, 2127  
 teacher, interview in, 2982  
 trade school, 1555  
 vocational, 2034, 2546, 3489  
 by college, 6095  
 worker, 2046  
 (See also *Personnel*)  
**Self accusation**, 5939  
 consciousness, 3860  
 infant, 2097  
 culture, 930  
 determination and will, 2364  
 evaluation, 3823  
 hallucination, 1424  
 rating, personality, 1354  
**Sella turcica lesion**, 3947  
**Semi-circular canals**, see *Labyrinth*  
**Sensitivity**, accommodation in, 2713  
 adjustment in, 3340  
 audition in, 818  
 dementia, 1435  
 hygiene in, 3925  
 maze learning in, 2788  
**Sensation**, 3157, 3631  
 color, latency of, 3232  
 electric stimulation, 430  
 fluctuations, 1235  
 measurement, 1692  
 movement, 37  
 nerve impulse and, 3672  
 lesion and, 836  
 types mediating, 1281  
 pain and temperature, 4274  
 theory, 1223  
 time, 2710, 2711, 2721  
 touch, 4267  
 and pain, 5638  
 (See also *Synesthesia*)  
**Sense conversion**, 4261  
 defects, 217  
 discrimination, idiot, 622  
 disturbances, apoplexy, 1441  
 function, structure, 1713  
 latency, 3673  
 preference and handedness, 3256  
 processes, central integration, 4338  
 time difference, 456  
 vibration, 2200  
**Sensitivity**, auditory, variation, 423  
 blind spot, 806  
 duration limen, 3155  
 eczema and, 4632  
 electric, and body size, 3160  
 rat, 2305  
 fish, 559  
 fovea, 434  
 heat, phasmid, 1808  
 hormone and, 3149  
 light and, isopod, 3781  
 Protozoa, 3789  
 pelvic, 1749  
 pressure, fish, 1807  
 special states, 1396  
 sympathetic and, 1903, 5689  
 viscera, 1681  
**Sentence difference**, judges, 3455  
 use, child, 3026  
**Sentiment and society**, 2925  
 (See also *Feeling*)  
**Serial learning**, punishment in, 2278  
**Serum and vagus excitability**, 5685  
**Set and learning**, 4322  
 motor and personality, 5715  
 retroactive inhibition and, 4315  
**Sex**, 236, 2939  
 ability after castration, rabbit, 1338  
 alcoholism and, 1923  
 art and, 3995  
 audition and, cat, 1803  
 behavior, 903  
 bird, 1820  
 comparative, 2004  
 insect, 4461  
 bias, marking, 2634  
 child and, 4033, 4054, 4073  
 chromosome and color blindness, 2831  
 classification, 718  
 complex, 167  
 crime and, 702, 1012, 1999  
 criminal, handwriting, 687  
 development, 2940  
 child, 4774  
 woman, 148, 2840

deviations, 2380  
 difference, 1633, 5826  
 achievement, 2651  
 association, 80  
 bladder control, 3551  
 character, 1906  
 color preference, 3178  
 delinquency, 2507  
 emotion test, 4301  
 geology, 1148, 2148  
 handwriting, 4712  
 intelligence, 4045, 4177  
 memory growth, 472  
 optional college reading, 6066  
 pain susceptibility, 817  
 personality tests, 1382  
 play, 2570  
 prose appreciation, 4105  
 rat learning, 545  
 scholarship, 4854  
 school achievement, 2121  
 wishes, 344  
 disturbances, 1446  
 dogmas, 3348  
 drive, 2375  
 drug addiction and, 1889  
 education, 733, 762, 2020, 4057, 4853  
 adjustment and, 4713  
 child, 4087  
 endocrines and, 2280, 2326  
 ethics, 1997, 2500  
 glands, antagonism, 1308  
 effects, 4365  
 growth, boy, 2577  
 impotence, 1914  
 psychoanalysis, 5798  
 infantilism and crime, 1969  
 instinct, gland modification, 4363  
 instruction, 308  
 life, monkey, 5734  
 youth, 1551  
 literature and life, 2369  
 man, 2024  
 mammal and, 5815  
 mosaic, reactions, 1846  
 neurasthenia, therapy, 2881  
 offense, 3440  
 opinions, 2032  
 pathology, 3923, 5803  
 perversion, 5796  
 treatment, 869  
 physiology, female, 2318  
 precocity, 1912  
 prison and, 3988  
 psychoanalysis and, 3329  
 psychology, 3325  
 ratio, correlates, 134  
 seduction, consequences, 343  
 selection, see *Homogamy*  
 symbolism, advertising, 3512  
 technique, 1991  
 temperament and, 2345  
 theory, critique, 912  
 voice and, 269  
 (See also *Courtship*, *Dyspareunia*, *Eroticism*, *Erotomania*, *Homosexuality*, *Infidelity*, *Libido*, *Love*, *Marriage*, *Masturbation*, *Mate*, *Menstruation*, *Monogamy*, *Oestrus*, *Pedophilia*, *Pregnancy*, *Frostitution*, *Reproduction*, *Sterilisation*)  
**Shamanism**, 1487  
**Shame**, 1898  
 psychoanalysis of, 1893  
**Shark**, iris, 3685  
**Shell shock**, 952  
**Sherrington**, C. S., appreciation, 1195  
 work of, 844  
**Shock apparatus**, 777  
 confusion from, 4604  
 electric, tolerance for, 4391  
 susceptibility, rat, 2799  
 therapy, 3943  
**Showmaker test**, 1085  
**Sibling attitude**, child, 6029  
 jealousy, 3033  
 psychosis in, 563, 3803  
 resemblance and age interval, 3309  
 intelligence, 5758  
 Mexican and non-Mexican, 232  
**Sign-gestalt**, 4254  
 highway, 4729  
**Significance in statistics**, 6117  
 (See also *Meaning*)  
**Similarity**, triplets, 5764

**Simulation**, 3895  
 occupational interest, 4205  
**Sinusitis and psychosis**, 2382, 2410  
**Situation psychology**, 5580  
**Size**, apparent, 3658  
 comparison, 44  
 form perception and, 5630  
 memory value, 2248  
 perception, 3135  
 preference, rat, 2315  
**Skewness**, elimination, 1165  
**Skiametry**, 3668  
**Skill**, factors in, 873  
 learning in integrated program, 6076  
 machinery and, 5988  
 motor, and aptitude, 2284  
 rat, 2314  
 test, 4410  
 (See also *Habit*, *Learning*)  
**Skin**, apparent movement on, 2223  
 chronaxy in special states, 1291  
 deformation, 4273  
 localization, 435  
 nerve areas, outlining, 3215  
 pain, adaptation, 2293  
 reflex, 1299  
 resistance, 868  
 narcosis, 4404  
 sensation, 5628  
 sense, chronaxy, 460  
 sensitivity, duration limen, 3155  
 hormone and, 3149  
 nerve impulse and, 488  
 special states, 1396  
 wetness, 3153  
 sensory fibers, 3211  
 temperature, 888  
 attention and, 4313  
 tenderness in visceral disease, 3163  
 (See also *Itch*, *Moisture*, *Pain*, *Paresthesia*, *Texture*)  
**Skull capacity and intelligence**, 1634  
 deformity, 2388  
 -face values in adenoids, 3017  
 fracture and thalamus syndrome, 4528  
**Sleep**, 586, 922, 1363, 3343  
 activity, child, 3020  
 afternoon, of child, 2094  
 center, 925, 3864  
 child, 6036, 6047  
 chronaxy during, 4330  
 depth, 3336  
 determinants, 3755  
 disturbances, 1954  
 habits, 3846  
 loss and tonus, 921  
 motility, 1881  
 cinema and, 2367  
 temperature and, 5809  
 narcotic, and skin resistance, 4404  
 neurology, 171  
 pathological, and pituitary, 516  
 performance rhythm and, 3842  
 physio-pathology, 3863  
 plants, 1828  
 psychosis and, 607  
 recording apparatus, 1678  
 retention and, 842  
 review, 5657  
 risk in driving, 1079  
 stability and, 3854  
 temperature and, 3843  
 theory, 4511  
 (See also *Insomnia*, *Waking*)  
**Sleight of hand**, 4710  
**Smell**, see *Olfaction*  
**Smile**, child, 1543  
 (See also *Laughter*)  
**Smoking and salivation**, 524  
 scholarship and, 574  
 (See also *Tobacco*)  
**Snail**, all-or-nothing law, 5676  
 shell, breaking by bird, 4460  
**Snake**, accommodation, 3791  
 behavior, 5751  
 eye, accommodation, 2304  
**Social adjustment and sex**, 4713  
 aspects, love, 1995  
 mental hygiene, 4590  
 science, 2511  
 attitude, 709  
 criminal, 2488  
 research, 2458  
 student, 2006, 2474, 2497, 2514

- behavior, catfish, 4434  
 child, 4786  
 play material and, child, 6045  
 statistics and, 5980  
 tests, 3975
- class, Germany, 714  
 concept, child, 3010  
 control, cartoon, 4672  
 development, child, 3516  
 distance scale, 3965  
 ecology, 713, 2008  
 education, child, 4113  
 effects, cinema, 2469  
 engineering, 3970  
 facilitation, cockroach, 4439  
 rat feeding, 1817  
 factors and maladjustment, 1369  
 vital indices and, 2957
- function, personality, 3873  
 groups, attitude differences, 2000  
 images, 4650  
 influence, 2508  
 child and, 3013  
 opinion change and, 3464
- instinct, localization, 4399  
 intimacy, 4014  
 movement, Korea, 2485  
 observation techniques, 2025  
 organization, 1972  
 participation, child, 3543  
 pathology, 2477  
 case, 5932
- phenomena, France, 4658  
 problems and arithmetic, 6058  
 psychology and, 3602
- process, 3483  
 analysis, 3453  
 psychology, 277, 2954, 2955  
 American, 1966, 2491, 5922  
 psychoanalysts and, 4491  
 student, 2647  
 textbook, 681
- psychopathology, 1406  
 reform and psychoanalysis, 1364  
 relations and neurosis, 1399  
 science, 5953  
 curriculum, 6101  
 service, 4661  
 studies text, difficulty, 2609  
 success, problem defective, 4622  
 trends, U. S. A., 2967  
 values, art, 4651  
 identification and, 940
- work, 1963  
 mental hygiene and, 3381  
 psychoanalytic and, 4615  
 psychiatric, 3935, 5880, 5952  
 theses, 1439
- (See also *Crowd, Group*)
- Society, animal in, 2288  
 evolution, 1469  
 Experimental Psychologists, meeting, 387  
 incest barrier and, 2971  
 individual and, 5948  
 insect, traditions, 1840  
 sentiment and, 2925
- Socio-economic influences on child personality, 4754
- Sociology, animal, 3770  
 behaviorism in, 2011, 5916  
 concepts, 28  
 handbook, 2978  
 method, 1993  
 plant, 889  
 psychology and, 1451  
 statistics in, 1967, 5976
- Sodium amylyl differences, rat, 3270  
 effects, 972
- Soldier, training, 2048  
 work of, 2052
- Sorcery, primitive, 2953  
 (See also *Magic*)
- Soul, 1673  
 mana and, 1009
- Sound contrast, 5633  
 effects on organisms, 110  
 filters, 5582  
 generation apparatus, 1651  
 localization, 427, 823, 2196, 2716, 2728,  
 4280, 4297  
 dog, 115  
 technique, 5616
- loudness and duration, 5621  
 phenomenology of, 2234  
 pictures in teaching, 4097
- relation as conditioned stimulus, 5708  
 (See also *Audition*)
- Space continuity, 45  
 estimation, boundary effect, 4289  
 integration in image, 1759  
 perception, 1283, 2237, 3630, 4267, 4272  
 cured blind, 1712  
 theories, 5643  
 thinking tests, 3487, 4897  
 time errors and, 2226
- Spanish speaking child, intelligence, 4200
- Spasm, facial, 631
- Spearman-Brown formula, 4159
- Spectrum, continuous, 1699
- Speech, 1462, 2473, 3477  
 age and, 261  
 aphasia and, 3395  
 appreciation, 1994  
 audition by deaf, 811  
 cleft palate, 2981  
 correction, 4695  
 defect, child, 334, 1550  
 correction, 1502  
 frequency, 754  
 hypopnea, 2426  
 intelligence and, 4007  
 treatment, 695, 696  
 voice training and, 2973
- development, twins, 315
- disorder, 3456
- disturbance in atresia, 979
- frequency, 3679
- hypopnea, 2891
- infant, 2069
- inner, in reading, 3920
- intelligence and, 774
- learning in infancy, 6023
- preschool child, 1532
- proletarian, 2962
- sound, filtered, 5582
- theory, 689
- therapy, 1975
- variations, 3459
- work and, 4647
- (See also *Bilingualism, Dialect, Language, Lipping, Phonetics, Stammering, Stuttering, Voice*)
- Speed, accuracy in work and, 3507  
 excellence of work and, 2061  
 factor in mental tests, 3591  
 intelligence and, 771, 773, 1174, 1180, 3597  
 child, 3046  
 review, 3093  
 quality and, 374  
 race differences, 5944  
 typing rhythm and, 3990  
 work, 2775
- visual perception, 4295
- work, 1084
- Spelling ability and intelligence, 4134  
 curricula, 1576  
 errors, 1129  
 pleasantness in, 1584  
 tests, 4096  
 vocabulary, 2630
- Sphecodon*, eye structure, 1827
- Spinal parasympathetic and gastro-intestinal movement, 2750
- Spinosa, personality and doctrine, 5598
- Spleen contraction mechanism, 5684  
 dilation, 1772
- Sport, reaction time in, 1761  
 (See also *Athletics*)
- Spranger, pedagogy of, 6092
- Spread of reward influence, 3189
- Squint, 46, 5611  
 correction, 3667  
 (See also *Strabismus*)
- Stability, lack, 3851  
 sleep and, 3854  
 (See also *Adjustment*)
- Staining, intra-vital, 84
- Staircase phenomenon, muscle, 1762
- Stammering, cure, 869  
 intelligence and, 5933
- Stanford Binet test, evaluation, 1181, 4206  
 reliability, 4900
- Station master, test, 4027, 4027
- Statistics, 370  
 bibliography, 6116  
 case records vs., 5982  
 comparison of coefficients, 1618  
 determinants in, 3090  
 medicine, 369
- personality study and, 1887  
 science, 3084  
 significance in, 6117  
 social behavior, 5980  
 sociology, 1967, 5976  
 symbols, standardization, 4885  
 teaching, 3586  
 terminology, 4167  
 textbook, 4877  
 (See also *Averages, Contingency, Correlation, Criterion, Curve, Determinant, Difference, Error, Frequency, Graph, Linearity, Matching, Mean, Nomogram, Norm, Normal, Percentile, Probability, Rank, Regression, Reliability, Sampling, Skewness, Spearman-Brown, Sums, Tetrads, Validity, Variability, Variance*)
- Statocyst of amphipods, 3799
- Status and nationality, 3053
- Status, intelligence and information, 1099
- Steadiness and emotion, 874  
 measurement, 5599
- Stenquist test, prognostic value, 4890
- Stereoscopy, 1239  
 effect, 3158  
 retinal rivalry in, 5637
- Stereotype, 2503  
 child ideals, 738
- Sterilization, 127, 133, 4478  
 eugenic, 569, 1852  
 libido changes and, 3353  
 schizophrenia, 1953, 5769
- U. S. A., 1849
- Stern Festchrift, 3620
- Stigmatization, 2854  
 case, 3446, 3467, 3484
- Stimulation apparatus, 795  
 equivalent, in learning, 480  
 excitation and, 3767  
 faradic, and work output, rat, 893
- Stimulus, chance order, 2684  
 compound, insolvability, 1811  
 duration and chronaxy, 4336  
 electrical, for movement, 1757  
 emotion and, child, 2096  
 incidental, maze learning, rat, 1832  
 intensity vs. duration, 4353  
 strength in conditioning, 4407  
 response size vs., muscle, 3743  
 summation, nerve, 3209  
 temperature, 1236
- Stomach acidity, work and emotion effects, 99  
 innervation, 494, 4334  
 motility inhibition, 3788  
 insulin and, 3233  
 neurosis, 1925  
 secretion and histamin, 2765  
 vagus, reversal, 2253
- Strabismus, 46  
 twins, 1717  
 (See also *Squint*)
- Strength and age, 4418  
 weight, insect, 2813
- Stroboscope, 3608
- Structuralism, 3611
- Strychnine and optic cortex response, 1269
- tropism and, *Daphnia*, 528
- Student, adult, interests, 4828  
 attitude, 2006  
 China, 3047  
 toward decalogue, 4703  
 color preferences, 5648  
 educational preferences, 2104  
 English, remedial, 753  
 home economics, 2108  
 intelligence, 2156, 3574, 3593  
 correlation, 1593  
 test, 2113  
 interests, 4802  
 judgment on class size, 4801  
 knowledge of library, 4130  
 liberalism, 1039  
 load, 1154  
 scholarship, and intelligence, 3052  
 Marxists, 2499  
 mathematics disability, 757  
 motivation, 755  
 negro, 2103  
 philosophy, 2534  
 preferences in psychology, 4855  
 prohibition attitudes, 5976  
 race attitudes, 4667  
 reading, 6066  
 scholarship, 2600  
 selection, 1527, 2127

## SUBJECT INDEX

- social attitude, 2474, 2497, 2514  
 social psychology, 2647  
 superior, 4844  
 encouragement, 4815  
 German, 4822  
 special work, 4842  
 teacher-college, vs. liberal-arts college, 2125  
 transfer vs. "native," 2607  
 vocational choice, 725  
 guidance, 6005  
 war attitude, 1980  
 (See also *College*)  
 Study methods, 1125, 6090  
 principles, 2633  
 remedial instruction and, 2656  
 time, college students, 2613  
 Stupor, hysterical, 1926  
 schizophrenia, 950  
 Stuttering, 213, 682, 3442, 3451, 5925  
 concomitants, 688  
 handedness and, 3258  
 intelligence and, 5933  
 personality and, 3967  
 reading eye movements in, 3991  
 tremor, 1040  
 Subject in biology, 2700  
 Sublimation, 2857  
 delusion and, 169  
 male, 2024  
 Substitution acts, 5714  
 Success, clerical, 2985  
 college, prediction, 6073  
 education and, women, 6107  
 failure feelings and, 53  
 high-school leadership and, 6060  
 marriage, distribution, 3919  
 perseverance and, child, 3000  
 prediction, teacher, 2126  
 problem defectives, 4622  
 repetition and, child, 6037  
 teacher college, 6098  
 Suggestibility, diurnal variations, 4497  
 eidetic imagery and, 5787  
 exaggerated, 4499  
 hypnosis, 1361  
 psychosis, 1387  
 question form and, 3818  
 Suggestion, 573, 4484  
 advertising, 3495  
 child, 6051  
 facilitation by, 3335  
 group, 3331  
 habit and, 4498  
 hypnosis and, 2327  
 ministry and, 234  
 retroactive inhibition and, 3187  
 test, 605  
 therapy, 1928  
 Suicide, 2504, 3449, 3978  
 amnesia, in obsession, 2880  
 determinants, 4676  
 handwriting, 2476  
 journal on, 2187  
 Minneapolis, 4698  
 woman, 5981  
 Summation, palm-chin reflex, 1781  
 Sums, correlation of, 6113  
 Sunfish, acid stimulus, 3276  
 Super-ego, regression in, 2866  
 (See also *Conscience*)  
 Superstition, child, 1460  
 college student, 2151  
 psychosis and, 1420  
 psychotherapy and, 5978  
 source, 2002  
 (See also *Magic*)  
 Surgery interest, heredity, 3900  
 Suspicion, 160  
 Swarming of ants, 536  
 Sway and attention, 484  
 Sweat inhibition, cat, 2239  
 innervation, cat, 2237  
 secretion, cat, 2260  
 Swim bladder, fish, 1834, 1835  
 Symbolism, megaliths, 4019  
 phonetic, 2461, 2512  
 sex, in package design, 3402  
 similarity and, 2673  
 Sympathetic and adrenalin, 6335  
 blood volume and, 1280  
 cardiac nerve impulses, 1276  
 dilator fibers, 2254  
 effects on muscle, frog, 2773  
 epilepsy and, 3424  
 ether and, 5661  
 headache and, 3196  
 heart forms and, toad, 3785  
 influence on chronaxy, 4341  
 injury and repair, 3216  
 ischiadicus and, cat, 2824  
 muscular chronaxy and, 5711  
 nerve discharge, 4329  
 parasympathetic effects, 2747  
 pruritus and, 1730  
 retina and, 3152  
 sensitivity and, 1903, 3689  
 striate musculature and, 3710, 3725, 4390  
 tetany and, 3300  
 Sympathin and excitation-inhibition, 4361  
 Sympathy, 231, 830  
 Symposium, vision, 2734  
 Syncretism, 1785  
 Synesthesia, motor, 453  
 theory, 5627  
 voice, 2717  
 Synoptophore, 2207  
 Synthesis, Wundt on, 4217, 4239  
 Syphilis, meningeal involvement, 4641  
 nervous system, 4581  
 psychosis and, 964  
 Syringomyelia, 3880  
 System in psychology, 392, 1671  
 Tabes, insurability in, 1402  
 psychoses, 2384  
 Tabu, 1011  
 Bantu, 719  
 body, 2865  
 Tachistoscope, 400, 2177, 4253  
 Tactile, see *Touch*  
 Talent, mathematics, 363  
 musical, 726  
 (See also *Genius*)  
 Tangent meter, 3121  
 Tantalus experience, 4506  
 Task, unusual, 3750  
 Taste blindness, 1687  
 bud innervation, catfish, 5635  
 disturbances, 2230  
 heredity, 1343, 3137  
 infant, 1552  
 stimuli, 4276  
 (See also *Gustation*)  
 Teacher adjustment, 2136  
 college, intelligence test, 1579  
 personnel service, 2146  
 test, 6098  
 education, experience, 1151  
 improvement, 2116  
 kindergarten, first position, 6106  
 mental hygiene, 4871  
 personality, 4126  
 interest, 2616  
 pupil preference, 6081  
 personnel work and, 1605  
 prediction of success, 2126  
 preparation, 1142  
 subjects taught and, 4152  
 psychosis, 3933  
 -pupil adjustment, and mid-year promotion, 4819  
 selection, interview in, 2982  
 training, bibliography, 4804  
 college, 4798  
 tests in, 2135  
 (See also *Pupil, School*)  
 Teaching aptitude, 3049  
 cinema in, 1587, 6096  
 efficiency, college, 4140  
 English, 4832  
 geometry to blind, 1133  
 high school, 1141, 2134  
 honesty, 1134  
 individual, 2145  
 insight in, 474  
 language, 358  
 mathematics, 2140  
 methods, 4086  
 psychology, 4814  
 principles, 3560  
 psychology, 4837  
 reading, 752  
 blind and, 1140  
 writing and, 4862  
 record, 2124, 2629  
 remedial, 4840, 6070  
 science, 3050  
 sound pictures in, 4097  
 statistics, 3586  
 study methods, 6090  
 (See also *Education, Instruction*)  
 Technology, 3970  
 Technopsychology, Russia, 1511  
 South Africa, 1530  
 (See also *Psychotechnics*)  
 Telegraphy, learning, 1514  
 Telepathy and psychoanalysis, 3808  
 Temperament, 3324, 3827  
 blood type and, 2377  
 rating, 3828  
 sex and, 2345  
 (See also *Character, Personality*)  
 Temperature and activity, rat, 560  
 body, and parathyroid, 5721  
 effects, *Daphnia*, 1337  
 tortoise hibernation, 3286  
 infant, 1552  
 learning and, 4440  
 menstruation and, 1770  
 pain sensations, 4274  
 psychic effects, 3756  
 rhythm and, 3755  
 sensation in burned skin, 2715  
 sense, 1236  
 skin, and attention, 4313  
 cold-pain threshold and, 2738  
 sleep and, 3843, 5809  
 work and, 3233  
 (See also *Heat*)  
 Tempo, personal, heredity of, 4472  
 Tenderness, viscero-cutaneous, 3163  
 Tendon reflex, cat, 3254  
 Tension and intensity in reading, 5622  
 Tensor tympani in audition, 3278  
 Teratology and ontogeny, 5  
 Terman group test, 6120  
 Terminal and olfactory nerves, 82  
 Terminology, 2698  
 psychology, 1650, 2689  
 psychotechnical, 4025  
 Test, abnormal child, 4069  
 accident proneness, 4031  
 achievement, 1586  
 activity curriculum, 6075  
 elementary school, 2601  
 high school, 761  
 marks vs., 1604  
 algebra aptitude, 4145  
 Alpha, in diagnosis, 4210  
 apprentice, 287  
 aptitude, 3488, 6111  
 medicine, 2133  
 school, 2132  
 selection by, 3509  
 validation, 722  
 worker, 286  
 arithmetic, 4095  
 art, 4895  
 judgment, 4662  
 ascendancy, revision, 3587  
 assets, 2141  
 association, Chinese, 72  
 presidents, 6094  
 athlete, 523  
 attention, 5656  
 attitude, criteria, 1184  
 aviator, 4033  
 Ballard, in Belgium, 1173  
 bar straightener, 280  
 Bernreuter personality, validity, 3588  
 Bernstein, 1643  
 bibliography, 3097  
 Binet, 1635  
 Brasil, 6122  
 examiner influence, 1639  
 item analysis, 4204  
 Pintner vs., 1637  
 revision, 4894  
 Bourdon, 4201  
 character, 2328, 2329  
 review, 5828  
 chauffeur, 5997  
 chemistry, 1591  
 clerk, 290  
 college aptitude, 348  
 intelligence, 4196  
 level, 5560  
 color vision, 3663  
 constancy, preschool child, 1638

- construction, bibliography, 6116  
 courses in teacher training, 2135  
 cutting, 4906  
 definition, 4907  
 dentist, 4035  
 design, 4668  
 dexterity, 510  
 diagnostic, validity, 6057  
 directions, 3594  
 drawing, validity, 4193  
 driver, 2044  
 early, and school progress, 4851  
 educational, college, 2626  
 measurement, 1595  
 review, 6077  
 emotion regression in, 3898  
 sex difference, 4301  
 employment, 5989  
 English, 361, 2636, 2639, 2650, 2652  
 completion, 4099  
 placement, 6103  
 essay vs. objective, 2105, 6102  
 reducing variability of, 6100  
 evaluation, 2663  
 executive, 4724  
 fatigue in, 4197  
 form building, 775  
 games as, 4749  
 geographical perspective, 2100  
 Goodenough, 1636  
 graduate student, 6083  
 Hungary, 4889  
 Indiana, 2022  
 infant, 5562, 6119  
 inferiority feelings, 4514  
 intelligence, 376, 377, 379, 1172, 2664,  
 2669, 3092, 3105, 4903, 4904,  
 4891, 6129  
 African, 2668  
 analysis, 2670  
 aptitude and, 1630  
 Binet, 4209  
 items, 380  
 Bobertag-Hylla, 4893  
 comparison, 4181  
 constancy, 375  
 4-8 years, 5564  
 mental age, 2672  
 misuse, 4821  
 motive in, 2162  
 norms, 373  
 prediction from, 4910  
 preschool child, 2164  
 puzzle, 4897  
 ranking, 5570  
 review, 6123  
 short, 4174  
 student, 2113  
 teacher college, 1579  
 time in, 1174  
 interest, 3103  
 scoring, 4207  
 introversion, 582  
 item, difficulty, 1166, 4179  
 reliability, 368  
 validity, 1632  
 Jewish history, 2130  
 Kobs, 4182  
 Kuhlmann, in hypoprenia, 4887  
 law aptitude, 2947  
 learning, individual differences, 5568  
 length and reliability, 4159  
 linearity, 367  
 maladjustment, 3590  
 manual, 760, 3564  
 South Africa, 4203  
 marking, 1589  
 maze, Porteus, 6124  
 McCall, reliability, 4187  
 mechanical ability, 378  
 critique, 2160  
 medical aptitude, 2608  
 memory, 3024  
 method, 1146, 2163, 4852  
 paresis, 5851  
 Mexicans, validity of, 232  
 Michigan non-verbal, 1175  
 motor, 3250, 5709  
 ability, 4070  
 multiple choice, 4901  
 chance in, 770  
 response, presentation effects, 1603  
 music, 1028, 1059, 5928, 5957  
 appreciation, 4671  
 capacity, 5975
- neuroticism, 1645  
 noise, 301  
 nurse, 1521  
 objective, 1183  
 item evaluation, 6065  
 review, 2161  
 occupational, and employment, 5986  
 olfaction, 3139  
 paresis, 5850  
 performance, 4886  
 child, 3589  
 personality, 611, 1185  
 clinic, 1892  
 critique, 2861  
 differential factors, 1382  
 intercorrelations, 3869  
 Pintner-Paterson, 4195  
 Porteus, in delinquency, 3993  
 practical intelligence, 4908  
 practice, criticisms, 4106  
 preschool, 4186  
 Pressey, 4489  
 Downey vs., 4899  
 reliability, 4175  
 program, 2142, 4868  
 Kentucky, 2599  
 progressive schools, 3565  
 prose appreciation, 347, 1573, 3561  
 psychology, 1145  
 psychoneurotic, validation, 331, 345  
 psychopathology, 4888  
 psychotechnical, 2046  
 diagnostic value, 5996  
 evaluation, 4892, 4902  
 public opinion, 4648  
 reading, 1599, 2640, 5069  
 aptitude, 3581  
 first grade, 4847  
 primary, choice, 4098  
 reliability, 4873  
 fore-exercise effect, 2612  
 length and, 3096  
 Rorschach, 1182, 2671, 3104, 3567, 6127  
 diagnosis and, 623, 773  
 mescaline and, 5830  
 psychoneurotic and, 1641  
 psychopathy and, 3378  
 scholastic aptitude, 1170  
 school, 2150  
 adjustment, 4143  
 readiness, 2112  
 science aptitude, 2153  
 score combination, 4858  
 evaluation, 4909  
 scoring, 1578  
 directions and, 3076  
 method, 1629  
 shoemaker, 1085  
 skill, 4410  
 social behavior, 3975  
 space thinking, 3487  
 special ability, 4833  
 speed factor in, 3591  
 spelling, 4096  
 standard vs. home-made, 763  
 Stanford-Binet, 1181, 4206  
 brightness and, 4198  
 reliability, 4900  
 station master, 4027  
 suggestibility, 605  
 teacher college, 6098  
 Terman group, 6120  
 textbook, 5566  
 Thorndike, reliability, 4913  
 Thurstone neurotic inventory, 1176  
 trade, 5985  
 troublemaker, 300  
 true-false, chance correction, 1177  
 guessing, 4185  
 oral, 4101  
 review, 6121  
 tuning fork, 3140  
 types, 1136, 4189  
 usage, 6112  
 validity, 4037  
 vision, 32, 2219, 3136  
 vocabulary, 4109  
 college, 5565  
 difficulty, 4192  
 selection, 4911  
 vocational selection, 1529  
 weighted-item, scoring, 381  
 work in 1932, 6125  
 X-ray operator, 281  
 (See also *Form board*)
- Testimony, 3473, 3698, 5632  
 accident and, 5651  
 child, 742  
 delinquency, 3474  
 record of, 5942  
 twins, 2593  
 Tetany, 3260  
 sympathetic and, 3300  
 thyroid disorder, 499  
 Tetrad, mean, 768  
 probable error, 1623  
 Textbook, abnormal psychology, 3367  
 adolescence, 6013  
 character, 588  
 child psychology, 4072  
 educational, 6063  
 psychology, 1590, 1601, 6079, 6099  
 nerve pathology, 4613  
 neurology, 86  
 Chinese, 493  
 philosophy, 1652  
 physiology, Chinese, 3058  
 psychiatry, 5847  
 psychology, 11, 19, 25, 780, 1192, 1197,  
 1658, 1672, 1675, 3616, 4234, 5586,  
 5591  
 abnormal, 652  
 educational, 420  
 work book, 4236  
 social psychology, 681  
 studies, difficulty, 2609  
 sociology, 4694  
 statistics, 4877  
 tests, 5366  
 work book in psychology, 3119  
 Texture judgment, wool, 2040  
 Thalamus and reflex excitability, 1773  
 syndrome and skull fracture, 4528  
 Theater, psychic functions, 1444  
 (See also *Drama*)  
 Theelin effects in castration, 4426  
 (See also *Hormone*)  
 Theft, 2937, 3973  
 girl, 3994  
 Therapy, child, 1916  
 occupational, dramatics, 3407  
 psychosis, 3404  
 shock, 3943  
 speech, 1502  
 Thesis abstracts, 7  
 Oklahoma, 751  
 Thirst as maze incentive, 2296  
 Thorndike test, reliability, 4913  
 Thought, 68, 4314, 4321  
 action and, 4290  
 action current and, 477  
 analysis, 405  
 child, 4763  
 context, 2170  
 experience vs., 241  
 hypoprenia, 2386, 4779  
 methods, 2252  
 nature of, 78  
 primitive, 3184, 5931  
 child, 737  
 research methods, 70  
 secondary school, 3582  
 structure, 478  
 success of, 1727  
 systems and ego, 4247  
 type, child, 2251  
 will and, 2761  
 (See also *Abstraction, Concept, Idea, Reasoning, Reflection*)  
 Threshold apparatus, animal, 3612  
 apparent lesions with, 2256  
 binaural, 2712  
 brightness, 457  
 conditioning near, 1783  
 frog nerve, 3190  
 learning, 4319  
 olfactory, 1697  
 stimuli, form, 49  
 twitch, frog muscle, 5720  
 (See also *Limen*)  
 Thumb sucking, infant, 318  
 monkey, 4049  
 Thurstone Personality Schedule, 1176  
 Thyroid disease, 506  
 disorder, 651  
 tetany and, 499  
 disturbance, psychogenic, 4599  
 neurons, 627  
 nystagmus and, 520

## SUBJECT INDEX

- psychoma, 4634  
salivary reflex and, 1298  
Tic, cure of, 869  
douloureux, 5873  
Timbre, piano, 5924  
Time attitudes, 1992  
budget, military, 2052  
concept, 5642  
configurations, 5608  
difference in sense, 456  
discrimination, rat, 2307  
errors, 2217  
estimation, 5620  
review, 3663  
interval comparison, 2703  
marker, 1206  
measurement device, 3605  
music, 692  
perception and muscle strain, 4285  
pitch and, 2236  
psychopathology of, 190  
recording apparatus, 4218, 4226  
relations in conditioning, 836, 4383, 4400,  
4402  
nerve impulse, 1741  
sense, 828, 3841  
bee, 3271  
elidetics and, 816  
psychoisis, 2455  
space errors and time, 2226  
test administration, 4189  
work and, 1084  
Timing apparatus, 421  
Tissue chemistry, 2261  
Toad habits, 1831  
sympathetic and heart forms, 3785  
Tolerance, 5966  
Tonality, Japanese, 2532  
Tone, evaluation, 1508

**Viscera and cortex**, 4359  
disease, skin tenderness in, 3163  
sensitivity, 1681  
**Visibility**, projector, 3130  
variable, 3143  
**Vision**, 1684, 3161  
accommodation, 1702  
acuity, 47, 1709, 2720, 2736, 3640  
background and, 3636  
charts, 10  
glare and, 3628  
monocular, 1232  
peripheral, 815  
angle, 3649  
anomaly, 30, 39  
aphakic, 2207  
apparent movement, 2206, 2719  
audition vs. quickness, 3162  
bee, 1847  
binocular, 1215, 1716, 5611  
blind spot, 3145, 3688  
brain area and, rat, 1333  
brightness and adaptation, 3624  
child, 809  
clam, 3289  
color, 35, 1708, 2228, 2233, 3623, 4282,  
4294  
chicken, 526  
constancy, 428  
field, 50, 3666  
peripheral, 2714  
personality and, 2218  
rat, 1335  
conditioning, bird, 3768  
cortical representation, 5675  
defect, 3151, 5639  
child, 3055  
compensation and, 3677  
depth, 3657  
discrimination, dog, 1332  
entoptic phenomena, 813  
esthetics and, 2238  
estimation by, 2197, 2209  
experiments, wink control, 40  
eye movement and, 2225  
field and brightness, 1707  
determination, 2229  
estimation, 2198  
narrowing, 445  
reaction time and, 1257  
form field, 3142  
perception, 2704  
frog, 3795  
fusion, 3626  
latency and, 2787  
hereditary defect, 826  
history, 3635  
illusion, 426, 4281  
**Image**, 800  
difference correction, 820  
psychosis, 1431  
light discrimination, rat, 5732  
localization, 433  
maze learning, 1758  
melancholia, 3403  
movement, 2722  
perception, 1711  
old age, 1703  
orientation by, 3634  
pathways, tumor in, 429  
perception, speed, 4295  
peripheral movement perception, 2735  
perspective, laws, 5624  
pigeon, 2810, 2811  
psychophysics, 441  
pupil incidence, variations in, 2729  
reaction time, 5631  
regression, 2731  
retinal conversion, 3639  
rod and cone function, 3682  
snake, 2304, 3791  
space value constancy, 448  
speed and pupil size, 808  
stereoscopic, 1239, 3653  
rivalry, 5637  
symposium, 2734  
test, 32, 2219, 3136  
twilight, after-image, 1226  
ultraviolet, bee, 4446  
(See also *Accommodation*, *Acuity*, *Adaptation*, *After-image*, *Ametropia*, *Astereognosia*, *Astigmatism*, *Blindness*, *Brightness*, *Campimetry*, *Contrast*, *Convergence*, *Dioptria*, *Eye*, *Field*, *Flicker*, *Glare*, *Hemianopsia*, *Holoropter*, *Illumination*,

*Image*, *Intensity*, *Light*, *Microsopia*, *Myopia*, *Paraphysis*, *Presbyopia*, *Refraction*, *Rivalry*, *Rod*, *Scoloma*, *Spectrum*, *Squint*, *Stereoscopy*, *Transparency*, *Trichromatism*)  
**Vital index** and social factors, 2957  
Vitamin, 3108, 3118  
Vitamin deficiency, dog, 890  
night blindness and, 1704  
**Vividness** in learning, 3693  
**Vocabulary** ability, heredity, 122  
arithmetic, 4848  
basic, 3998  
difficulty, 4192  
frequency, 2941  
psycho-technical, 4026  
spelling, 2630  
test, 4109  
college, 5565  
selection, 4911  
(See also *Language*)  
**Vocation** ability patterns, 2064  
test, 4833  
adolescence and, 3515  
choice, 1510  
factors in, 6062  
girl, 360  
intelligence and, 2543  
school and college, 3505  
student, 725  
constitution and, 2037  
counselor, traits, 6078  
deafness from, 5634  
education, 3072  
efficiency, deaf mutes, 282  
guidance, 756, 1522, 2049, 2054, 2598  
3067, 3503, 6003  
abnormal and, 3919  
child, 2994  
color vision in, 1698  
delinquency, 1990  
efficiency, 4103  
intelligence in, 1172  
measurement, 356  
results, 6001  
Russia, 352, 2556, 3068  
school, 3558, 3569  
Spain, 6000  
student, 6005  
handicapped, 2485  
history, educators, 765  
interest, 2552  
child, 4758  
college, 4719  
selection, 2046, 2546, 3489  
selectivity of college, 6095  
success and intelligence, 1529  
prediction from photographs, 4744  
woman, 2988  
(See also *Occupation*)  
**Voice**, 2021  
alteration, 173  
control, child, 2538  
endocrines and, 2007  
fatigue, 1494  
innate qualities, 4023  
mimicry, 3976, 4656  
personality and, 4690  
pitch, conditioning, 4414  
sex and, 269  
singing, 1054  
structure, 2492  
synesthesia, 2717  
therapy, 1975  
training and speech defect, 2973  
(See also *Larynx*, *Speech*)  
**Volition**, 1315  
basis of psychology and, 29  
conditioning and, 4379  
learning and, 3181  
reflex and, 1784, 4401  
(See also *Will*)  
**Vomiting** in neurosis, 2350  
**Von Frey**, M., contributions, 5628  
**Voodoo**, 2980  
(See also *Fetishism*)  
**Voting** behavior, 1499  
concomitants, 3445  
**Vowel theory**, 2027  
**Wage system**, 3497  
**Walking**, 922  
**Walking**, child, 3534  
(See also *Gait*)  
**War attitude**, church, 1978  
college, 2972  
student, 1980  
**Warming-up effect**, 4411  
**Ward**, L. F., letters, 2023  
**Wasp**, language, 4463  
male, origin, 4464  
sex, mosaics, 1846  
**Wealth and ability**, 4649  
**Weber law**, 804, 3169  
**Weight and body type**, 2585  
child, 3523  
handwriting and, 3966  
intelligence and, 1583  
lifting, 4262  
nationality and, 3053  
strength, insect, and, 2813  
**Weiss**, A. P., obituary, 413  
**Welfare**, church, 259  
**Western Psychological Association**, proceedings, 1209  
**Wetness**, cues to, 3153  
**Wever-Bray effect**, 1682  
**Whole and part**, 5606  
learning, 1153  
(See also *Distribution*)  
**Will**, 107, 3765, 4484  
choice and, 101  
determination in, 103  
differences, 872  
education of, 1776  
free, 1646  
initiative and, 1756  
reflection and, 93  
self-determination and, 2364  
thought and, 2761  
(See also *Volition*)  
**Wink control**, 40  
reflex, 896, 3758  
(See also *Eye*)  
**Wish**, adolescent, 344, 744  
child, 1554  
content, 3841  
dream content and, 1897  
**Wit**, 1378  
personality and, 143  
(See also *Humor*)  
**Withdrawal**, college, 1597  
social, 5821  
**Woman**, age and adaptability, 3437  
body type, 4384  
college, fertility, 1850  
leaders, 701  
education and success, 6107  
family vs. occupation, 1015  
history, 2968  
homosexuality, 142, 2341, 4002  
interest development  
personality, 1873  
prison psychosis, 3396  
prisoner, neuroticism, 1463  
problems, 249  
psychoanalysis, 1865  
psychosexual growth, 2840  
psychosis, 668  
sex development, 148  
vocation, 2988  
(See also *Cosducation*)  
**Wool texture**, judgment, 2040  
**Word**, affective value, 467  
associations to color, 4029  
comprehension, dog, 899, 3296  
consciousness, Jews, 2521  
counts, combination, 2941  
foreign, use of, 1456  
meaning, child, 3538  
value, 3703  
perception in reading, 4707  
use, 4644  
(See also *Language*)  
**Work**, 721  
ability, epilepsy, 1931  
accident, 4731  
analysis, 5991  
ankle, 1768  
attitude and neuroticism, 1086  
blood pressure in, 1792  
capacity factors, dog, 5697  
change and efficiency, 4726  
chronaxy and, 1292, 4358  
close, eye effect, 1691  
conditioned reflex and, 5713  
conditions, 4040  
efficiency and, 6006  
decrement and practice, 106

## SUBJECT INDEX

domestic, child, 2592  
 effect on acidity, gastric, 99  
 energy cost, 1789  
 environment and processes, 2983  
 fluctuations, 4317  
 girl, 1986  
 guidance, personnel, 1525  
 habit and movement measurements, 3817  
 high pressure, 4311  
 incentive, 2055  
 instructions, 2056  
 intellectual, organization, 2059  
 lathe, physiology of, 4743  
 light and, 1523  
 mechanic, 2057  
 mental, 2244, 3702, 4309  
 child, 5649  
 practice and energy cost, 483  
 psychophysics of, 4883  
 military, 2048, 2052  
 minors, Russia, 3029  
 muscle, 2784  
 brain effects, 3212  
 oxygen supply in, 2774  
 organization, 1519  
 home, 1075  
 Institute, Russia, 2042

output, rat, under stimulation, 893  
 personality in, 2987  
 physiology, 3234, 4736, 5993, 5995  
 play and, 102  
 protein metabolism, 1800  
 psychology, 2550  
 ambivalence and repression in, 2554  
 quality and speed, 2061  
 rate, 289  
 record in education, 3508  
 rhythm, 3501  
 agriculture, 5994  
 speed and, 2775  
 school, 4802  
 science, 2551  
 speech and, 4647  
 speed and accuracy in, 3507  
 temperature and, 3233  
 time, 1084  
 type, 1081  
 variation with gas mask, 2041, 2047, 2062  
 veronal effect, 5820  
 (See also *Effort, Fatigue*)  
 World, external, reality belief, 3655  
 Worry and digestion, 5646

Wundt on apperception, 4248  
 birth centenary, 2184  
 concept of psychology, 4214  
 creative synthesis and, 4217  
 doctorate students, 418, 2172  
 life of, 4238  
 modern tendencies and, 4216  
 obituary, 4229  
 psychology of, 397  
 synthesis and, 4239

X-ray operation, test, 281

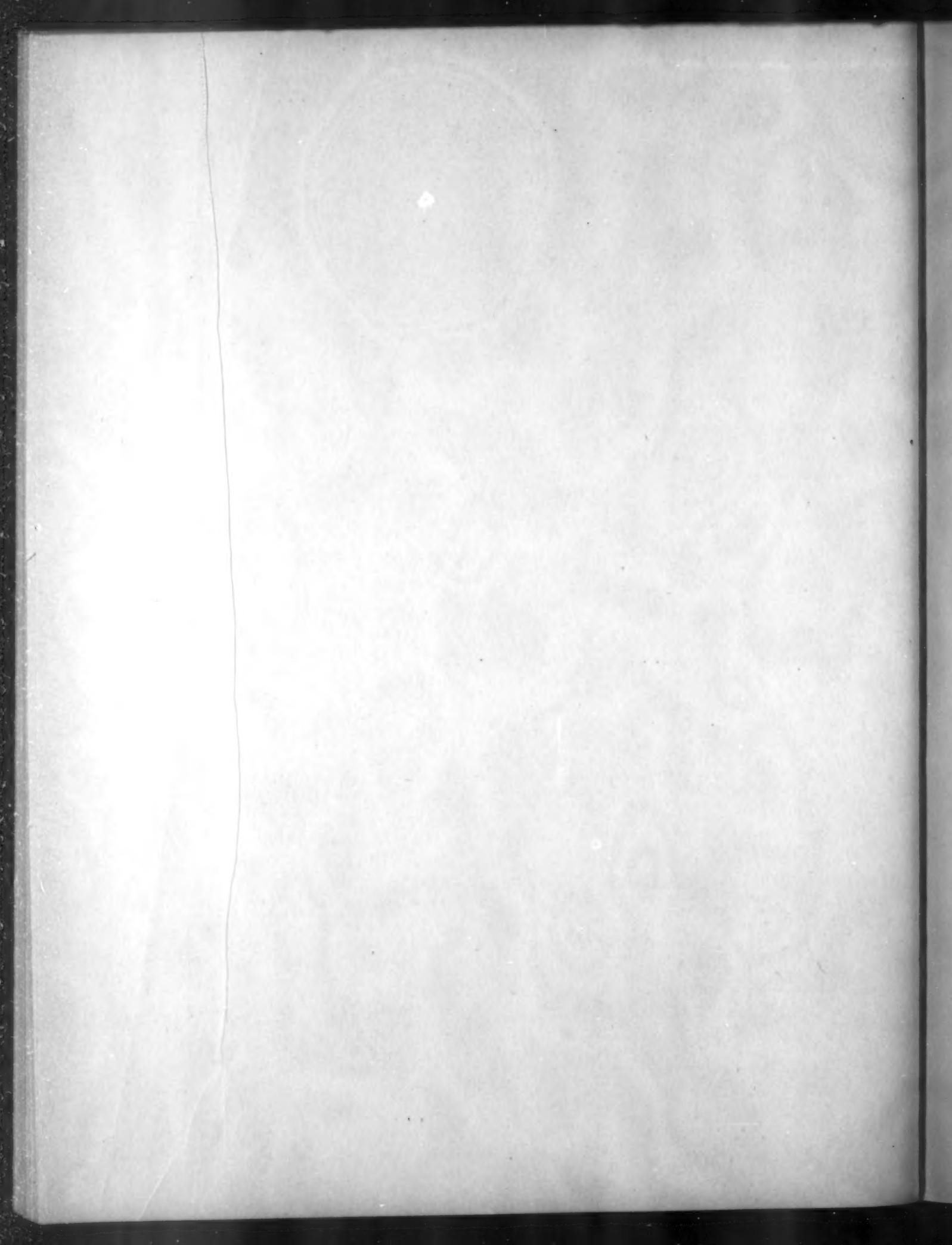
Yoga, 1883, 3857  
 training, 936

Youth, problem, 1558  
 education and, 2533  
 history, 3532  
 sex life, 1551  
 (See also *Adolescence*)

Zsch. J. Psychol., Index, 782

## ADDITIONAL BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOURCES

- L'Année biologique.* (Ed) Fed. des Soc. des Sci. Naturelles (Pub) Paris: Presses Universitaires.
- L'Année psychologique.* (Ed) Piéron, H. (Pub) Paris: Alcan.
- Bibliographia eugenica.* (Eds) Davenport, C. B., Laughlin, H. H., & Steggerda, M. (Pub) Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.: Eugenics Res. Asso. (Suppl. to *Eugenical News*.)
- Bibliographia evolutionis.* Paris. (Suppl. to *Bull. Biol. de la France et de la Belgique*.)
- Bibliographia zoologica.* Zurich: Concilium Bibliographicum. (Suppl. to *Zool. Anzeiger*.)
- Bibliographie der Philosophie und Psychologie.* Leipzig: Heima.
- Bibliographie der Sozialwissenschaften.* (Ed) Statist. Reichsamt. (Pub) Berlin: Hobbing.
- Bibliographie scientifique française.* (Section 2, sciences naturelles et biologiques.) (Ed) Commission du répertoire de bibli. sci. (Pub) Paris: Gauthier-Villars.
- Biological Abstracts.* (Ed) Schramm, J. R. (Pub) Philadelphia: Union of American Biological Societies, Univ. of Pennsylvania.
- Child development abstracts.* (Ed) Duren, M. A. (Pub) Washington: Committee on Child Development, National Research Council.
- International index to periodicals.* (Ed) Muench, A. F. (Pub) New York: Wilson.
- Jahresbericht über die gesamte Kinderheilkunde.* (Ed) Putzig, H. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.
- Jahresbericht über die Physiologie und experimentelle Pharmakologie.* (Eds) Rona, P., & Spiro, K. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.
- Medical science abstracts and reviews.* London: Medical research council.
- New international yearbook (article Psychology).* (Ed) Wade, H. T. (Pub) New York: Dodd, Mead.
- Psychological index.* (Eds) Hunter, W. S., & Willoughby, R. R. (Pub) Princeton, N. J.: Psychological Review Co. (Material duplicated in *Zeitschrift für Psychologie*. (Ed) Schumann, F. (Pub) Leipzig: Barth, and *Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie*. (Ed) Wirth, W. (Pub) Leipzig: Fock.)
- Physiological abstracts.* (Ed) Mellanby, J. (Pub) London: Lewis.
- Quarterly cumulative index medicus.* (Eds) Fishbein, M., Hutchins, M., Ashburn, P. M., & Allemann, A. (Pub) Chicago: American Medical Association.
- Social science abstracts.* (Ed) Chapin, F. S. (Pub) Menasha, Wis.: Social Science Research Council. (Vol. 1-4, 1929-1932.)
- U. S. Bureau of Education.* Monthly record of current educational publications. (Ed) McCabe, M. R. (Pub) Washington: Gov't Printing Office.
- U. S. Surgeon General's Office.* Index-catalogue of the library. (Ed) Ashburn, P. M. (Pub) Washington: Gov't Printing Office.
- Zentralblatt für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie.* (Ed) Hirschfeld, R. (Pub) Berlin: Springer.



# Directory of American Psychological Periodicals

**American Journal of Psychology**—Ithaca, N. Y.; Cornell University.

Subscription \$6.50. 624 pages annually. Edited by M. F. Washburn, Madison Bentley, K. M. Dallenbach, and E. G. Boring.

Quarterly. General and experimental psychology. Founded 1887.

**Journal of Genetic Psychology**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press.

Subscription \$14.00 per annum; \$7.00 per volume. 1,000 pages annually (2 volumes). Edited by Carl Murchison.

Quarterly. Child behavior, animal behavior, and comparative psychology. Founded 1891.

**Psychological Review**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.

Subscription \$5.50. 540 pages annually. Edited by Howard C. Warren.

Bi-monthly. General psychology. Founded 1894.

**Psychological Monographs**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.

Subscription \$6.00 per vol. 500 pages. Edited by Herbert S. Langfeld.

Without fixed dates, each issue one or more researches. Founded 1895.

**Psychological Index**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.

Subscription \$4.00. 400-500 pages. Edited by Walter S. Hunter and R. R. Willoughby.

An annual bibliography of psychological literature. Founded 1895.

**Psychological Bulletin**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.

Subscription \$6.00. 720 pages annually. Edited by Edward S. Robinson.

Monthly (10 numbers). Psychological literature. Founded 1904.

**Archives of Psychology**—New York, N. Y.; Columbia University.

Subscription \$6.00. 500 pages per volume. Edited by R. S. Woodworth.

Without fixed dates, each number a single experimental study. Founded 1906.

**Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology**—Eno Hall, Princeton, N. J.; American Psychological Association.

Subscription \$5.00. 448 pages annually. Edited by Henry T. Moore.

Quarterly. Abnormal and social. Founded 1906.

**Psychological Clinic**—Philadelphia, Pa.; Psychological Clinic Press.

Subscription \$3.00. 288 pages. Edited by Lightner Witmer.

Without fixed dates (quarterly). Orthogenics, psychology, hygiene. Founded 1907.

**Psychoanalytic Review**—Washington, D. C.; 3617 10th St., N. W.

Subscription \$6.00. 500 pages annually. Edited by W. A. White and S. E. Jelliffe.

Quarterly. Psychoanalysis. Founded 1913.

**Journal of Experimental Psychology**—Princeton, N. J.; Psychological Review Company.

Subscription \$7.00. 900 pages annually. Edited by Samuel W. Fernberger.

Bi-monthly. Experimental psychology. Founded 1916.

**Journal of Applied Psychology**—Baltimore, Md.; Williams & Wilkins Company.

Subscription \$5.00. 400 pages annually. Edited by James P. Porter.

Bi-monthly. Founded 1917.

**Journal of Comparative Psychology**—Baltimore, Md.; Williams & Wilkins Company.

Subscription \$5.00 per volume of 450 pages. Two volumes a year. Edited by Knight Dunlap and Robert M. Yerkes.

Founded 1921.

**Comparative Psychology Monographs**—Baltimore, Md.; The Johns Hopkins Press.

Subscription \$5.00. 400 pages per volume. Knight Dunlap, Managing Editor.

Published without fixed dates, each number a single research. Founded 1922.

**Genetic Psychology Monographs**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press.

Subscription \$14.00 per annum; \$7.00 per volume. 1,000 pages annually (2 volumes). Edited by Carl Murchison.

Monthly. Each number one complete research. Child behavior, animal behavior, and comparative psychology.

Founded 1925.

**Psychological Abstracts**—Eno Hall, Princeton, N. J.; American Psychological Association.

Subscription \$6.00. 700 pages annually. Edited by Walter S. Hunter and R. R. Willoughby.

Monthly. Abstracts of psychological literature. Founded 1927.

**Journal of General Psychology**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press.

Subscription \$14.00 per annum; \$7.00 per volume. 1,000 pages annually (2 volumes). Edited by Carl Murchison.

Quarterly. Experimental, theoretical, clinical, and historical psychology. Founded 1927.

**Journal of Social Psychology**—Worcester, Mass.; Clark University Press.

Subscription \$7.00. 500 pages annually. Edited by John Dewey and Carl Murchison.

Quarterly. Political, racial, and differential psychology. Founded 1929.

# PUBLICATIONS OF THE AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

## EDITED BY

HOWARD C. WARREN, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Review*)  
S. W. FERNBERGER, UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA (*J. Exper. Psych.*)  
WALTER S. HUNTER, CLARE UNIVERSITY (*Index and Abstracts*)  
HENRY T. MOORE, SKIDMORE COLLEGE (*J. Abn. and Soc. Psychol.*)  
HERBERT S. LANGFELD, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (*Monographs*)  
EDWARD S. ROBINSON, YALE UNIVERSITY (*Bulletin*)

HERBERT S. LANGFELD, Business Editor

## PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW

containing original contributions only, appears bi-monthly, January, March, May, July, September and November, the six numbers comprising a volume of about 540 pages.

## PSYCHOLOGICAL BULLETIN

containing critical reviews of books and articles, psychological news and notes, university notices, and announcements, appears monthly (10 numbers), the annual volume comprising about 720 pages. Special issues of the BULLETIN consist of general reviews of recent work in some department of psychology.

## JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY

containing original contributions of an experimental character, appears bi-monthly, February, April, June, August, October, and December, the six numbers comprising a volume of about 900 pages from Jan. 1, 1933.

## PSYCHOLOGICAL INDEX

is a compendious bibliography of books, monographs, and articles upon psychological and cognate topics that have appeared during the year. The INDEX is issued annually in June, and may be subscribed for in connection with the periodicals above, or purchased separately.

## PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

appears monthly, the twelve numbers and an index supplement making a volume of about 700 pages. The journal is devoted to the publication of non-critical abstracts of the world's literature in psychology and closely related subjects.

## PSYCHOLOGICAL MONOGRAPHS

consist of longer researches or treatises or collections of laboratory studies which it is important to publish promptly and as units. The price of single numbers varies according to their size. The MONOGRAPHS appear at irregular intervals and are gathered into volumes of about 500 pages.

## JOURNAL OF ABNORMAL AND SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

appears quarterly, April, July, October, January, the four numbers comprising a volume of 448 pages. The journal contains original contributions in the field of abnormal and social psychology, reviews, notes and news.

## ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Review: \$5.50 (Foreign, \$5.75). Index: \$4.00 per volume.

Journal: \$7.00 (Foreign, \$7.25). Monographs: \$6.00 per volume (Foreign, \$6.30).

Bulletin: \$6.00 (Foreign, \$6.25). Abstracts: \$6.00 (Foreign, \$6.25).

Abnormal and Social: \$5.00 (Foreign, \$5.25). Single copies \$1.50.

Current numbers: Journal, \$1.25; Review, \$1.00; Abstracts, 75c; Bulletin, 60c.

## COMBINATION RATES

Review and Bulletin: \$10.00 (Foreign, \$10.50).

Review and J. Exp.: \$11.00 (Foreign, \$11.50).

Bulletin and J. Exp.: \$12.00 (Foreign, \$12.50).

Review, Bulletin, and J. Exp.: \$16.00 (Foreign, \$16.75).

Review, Bulletin, J. Exp., and Index: \$19.00 (Foreign, \$19.75).

Subscriptions, orders, and business communications should be sent to the

## PSYCHOLOGICAL REVIEW COMPANY

PRINCETON, N. J.

